Appendix E.
Supplementary Tables: 1987 and 1988

(Tables follow)

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ONE OR MORE MAJOR ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS[1]						
All persons	239,784	27,412	11.4	242,187	27,027	11.2
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	16,258	8.0	204,970	16,138	7.9
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	12,789	6.9	187,798	12,504	6.7
Black	29,009	9,775	33.7	29,263	9,635	32.9
Hispanic origin	19,025	4,197	22.1	19,629	4,324	22.0
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	23,215	10.5	222,559	22,703	10.2
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	11,608	18.3	63,711	11,417	17.9
18 to 64 years	148,099	12,260	8.3	149,906	11,954	8.0
65 years and over	28,181	3,544	12.6	28,571	3,656	12.8
Sex						
Male	116,569	11,364	9.7	117,840	11,203	9.5
Female	123,215	16,048	13.0	124,347	15,824	12.7
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	8,936	20.8	42,771	8,748	20.5
High school graduate, no college	67,043	4,917	7.3	67,358	4,959	7.4
1 or more years of college	66,353	1,951	2.9	68,348	1,903	2.8
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	5,700	21.0	26,262	5,493	20.9
With no work disability	142,007	9,240	6.5	144,200	8,998	6.2
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	19,458	10.6	185,663	19,265	10.4
Central city	76,125	12,925	17.0	78,991	12,835	16.2
Non-central city	108,048	6,532	6.0	106,672	6,429	6.0
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	7,955	14.3	56,524	7,762	13.7
Region						
Northeast	48,261	5,771	12.0	48,215	5,670	11.8
Midwest	60,010	6,376	10.6	61,407	5,999	9.8
South	81,186	9,845	12.1	81,314	10,160	12.5
West	50,327	5,420	10.8	51,252	5,198	10.1
Family Status						
In families	207,433	23,323	11.2	209,208	22,903	10.9
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	19,747	14.6	135,546	19,387	14.3
In married-couple families	167,944	10,350	6.2	169,147	9,952	5.9
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	8,134	7.6	107,502	7,839	7.3
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	12,277	37.4	33,562	12,238	36.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	11,143	45.3	24,731	11,126	45.0
Unrelated individuals	32,352	4,089	12.6	32,979	4,124	12.5
In non-family households	30,209	3,772	12.5	31,000	3,772	12.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	2,610	2.8	94,612	2,642	2.8
Employed part-time	20,196	1,301	6.4	20,687	1,385	6.7
Unemployed	5,750	1,549	26.9	4,850	1,155	23.8
Not in labor force	58,267	10,344	17.8	58,327	10,427	17.9
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	5,167	4.9	106,404	4,870	4.6
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	6,087	18.8	32,779	5,919	18.1
Never married	37,947	4,550	12.0	39,294	4,821	12.3
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	4,089	12.6	32,979	4,124	12.5
2 persons	53,399	4,379	8.2	52,980	4,205	7.9
3 persons	47,005	5,034	10.7	48,712	4,928	10.1
4 persons	56,808	4,985	8.8	56,379	4,874	8.6
5 persons	30,142	3,545	11.8	30,186	3,363	11.1
6 or more persons	20,080	5,379	26.8	20,950	5,533	26.4
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	17,354	54.3	30,524	16,979	55.6
Under .50	12,712	6,886	54.2	11,968	6,713	56.1
.50 to .74	9,339	5,924	63.4	8,486	5,470	64.5
.75 to .99	9,928	4,544	45.8	10,071	4,795	47.6
1.00 and over	207,805	10,058	4.8	211,663	10,048	4.7
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	3,034	26.9	11,007	2,848	25.9
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	1,699	15.0	11,797	1,872	15.9
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	1,969	7.9	24,934	1,860	7.5
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	1,940	3.9	49,471	1,838	3.7
3.00 and over	111,000	1,416	1.3	114,455	1,630	1.4
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	19,356	56.0	33,087	18,942	57.2
Under .50	19,399	13,296	68.5	18,315	12,787	69.8
.50 to .74	6,799	3,298	48.5	6,359	3,226	50.7
.75 to .99	8,377	2,762	33.0	8,414	2,929	34.8
1.00 and over	205,209	8,056	3.9	209,100	8,084	3.9
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	2,137	20.6	10,216	2,074	20.3
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	1,250	11.5	11,079	1,264	11.4
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	1,604	6.5	24,581	1,602	6.5
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	1,767	3.6	49,161	1,643	3.3
3.00 and over	110,630	1,299	1.2	114,063	1,502	1.3
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	21,430	41.6	49,592	20,897	42.1
Under .50	34,782	17,607	50.6	32,947	16,957	51.5
.50 to .74	7,666	2,089	27.2	7,524	1,986	26.4
.75 to .99	9,023	1,734	19.2	9,121	1,954	21.4
1.00 and over	188,313	5,982	3.2	192,596	6,130	3.2
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	1,395	13.2	10,350	1,332	12.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	787	7.7	10,544	919	8.7
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	1,241	5.6	22,682	1,194	5.3
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	1,419	3.2	44,163	1,375	3.1
3.00 and over	101,337	1,140	1.1	104,857	1,311	1.2
AFDC OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE (GA)						
All persons	239,784	10,385	4.3	242,187	9,919	4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	5,532	2.7	204,970	5,368	2.6
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	3,943	2.1	187,798	3,687	2.0
Black	29,009	4,230	14.6	29,263	3,948	13.5
Hispanic origin	19,025	1,886	9.9	19,629	1,939	9.9
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	8,499	3.9	222,559	7,980	3.6
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	6,304	9.9	63,711	5,951	9.3
18 to 64 years	148,099	4,001	2.7	149,906	3,867	2.6
65 years and over	28,181	81	0.3	28,571	101	0.4
Sex						
Male	116,569	4,091	3.5	117,840	3,940	3.3
Female	123,215	6,294	5.1	124,347	5,979	4.8
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	2,274	5.3	42,771	2,156	5.0
High school graduate, no college	67,043	1,368	2.0	67,358	1,435	2.1
1 or more years of college	66,353	440	0.7	68,348	376	0.6
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	1,312	4.8	26,262	1,295	4.9
With no work disability	142,007	3,570	2.5	144,200	3,376	2.3
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	7,881	4.3	185,663	7,759	4.2
Central city	76,125	5,726	7.5	78,991	5,807	7.4
Non-central city	108,048	2,156	2.0	106,672	1,952	1.8
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	2,504	4.5	56,524	2,160	3.8
Region						
Northeast	48,261	2,489	5.2	48,215	2,417	5.0
Midwest	60,010	3,027	5.0	61,407	2,792	4.5
South	81,186	2,488	3.1	81,314	2,354	2.9
West	50,327	2,380	4.7	51,252	2,356	4.6
Family Status						
In families	207,433	10,052	4.8	209,208	9,594	4.6
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	9,823	7.3	135,546	9,330	6.9
In married-couple families	167,944	2,544	1.5	169,147	2,293	1.4
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	2,434	2.3	107,502	2,165	2.0
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	7,366	22.5	33,562	7,167	21.4
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	7,261	29.5	24,731	7,042	28.5
Unrelated individuals	32,352	332	1.0	32,979	325	1.0
In non-family households	30,209	297	1.0	31,000	267	0.9
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	260	0.3	94,612	228	0.2
Employed part-time	20,196	275	1.4	20,687	335	1.6
Unemployed	5,750	668	11.6	4,850	528	10.9
Not in labor force	58,267	2,878	4.9	58,327	2,876	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	1,031	1.0	106,404	913	0.9
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	1,562	4.8	32,779	1,454	4.4
Never married	37,947	1,488	3.9	39,294	1,601	4.1
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	332	1.0	32,979	325	1.0
2 persons	53,399	1,460	2.7	52,980	1,428	2.7
3 persons	47,005	2,063	4.4	48,712	2,124	4.4
4 persons	56,808	2,308	4.1	56,379	2,160	3.8
5 persons	30,142	1,892	6.3	30,186	1,612	5.3
6 or more persons	20,080	2,330	11.6	20,950	2,270	10.8
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	8,508	26.6	30,524	8,063	26.4
Under .50	12,712	3,782	29.8	11,968	3,650	30.5
.50 to .74	9,339	3,252	34.8	8,486	2,923	34.4
.75 to .99	9,928	1,474	14.8	10,071	1,490	14.8
1.00 and over	207,805	1,877	0.9	211,663	1,856	0.9
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	693	6.2	11,007	546	5.0
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	367	3.2	11,797	419	3.6
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	383	1.5	24,934	331	1.3
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	285	0.6	49,471	357	0.7
3.00 and over	111,000	149	0.1	114,455	203	0.2
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	9,405	27.2	33,087	8,892	26.9
Under .50	19,399	8,355	43.1	18,315	7,875	43.0
.50 to .74	6,799	660	9.7	6,359	605	9.5
.75 to .99	8,377	390	4.7	8,414	413	4.9
1.00 and over	205,209	980	0.5	209,100	1,027	0.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	281	2.7	10,216	245	2.4
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	180	1.7	11,079	141	1.3
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	209	0.9	24,581	208	0.8
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	184	0.4	49,161	273	0.6
3.00 and over	110,630	126	0.1	114,063	160	0.1
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	9,502	18.5	49,592	9,005	18.2
Under .50	34,782	8,669	24.9	32,947	8,252	25.0
.50 to .74	7,666	520	6.8	7,524	399	5.3
.75 to .99	9,023	313	3.5	9,121	354	3.9
1.00 and over	188,313	883	0.5	192,596	914	0.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	244	2.3	10,350	200	1.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	158	1.5	10,544	124	1.2
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	189	0.9	22,682	183	0.8
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	181	0.4	44,163	258	0.6
3.00 and over	101,337	110	0.1	104,857	148	0.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)						
All persons	239,784	3,831	1.6	242,187	3,817	1.6
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	2,401	1.2	204,970	2,431	1.2
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	2,105	1.1	187,798	2,128	1.1
Black	29,009	1,241	4.3	29,263	1,184	4.0
Hispanic origin	19,025	362	1.9	19,629	370	1.9
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	3,470	1.6	222,559	3,447	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	3	0.0	63,711	15	0.0
18 to 64 years	148,099	2,071	1.4	149,906	2,013	1.3
65 years and over	28,181	1,757	6.2	28,571	1,789	6.3
Sex						
Male	116,569	1,341	1.2	117,840	1,370	1.2
Female	123,215	2,490	2.0	124,347	2,447	2.0
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	2,582	6.0	42,771	2,587	6.0
High school graduate, no college	67,043	925	1.4	67,358	867	1.3
1 or more years of college	66,353	321	0.5	68,348	348	0.5
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	2,238	8.3	26,262	2,105	8.0
With no work disability	142,007	345	0.2	144,200	383	0.3
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	2,619	1.4	185,663	2,610	1.4
Central city	76,125	1,565	2.1	78,991	1,578	2.0
Non-central city	108,048	1,054	1.0	106,672	1,032	1.0
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	1,212	2.2	56,524	1,207	2.1
Region						
Northeast	48,261	734	1.5	48,215	711	1.5
Midwest	60,010	683	1.1	61,407	665	1.1
South	81,186	1,588	2.0	81,314	1,620	2.0
West	50,327	827	1.6	51,252	821	1.6
Family Status						
In families	207,433	2,313	1.1	209,208	2,312	1.1
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	977	0.7	135,546	986	0.7
In married-couple families	167,944	1,183	0.7	169,147	1,204	0.7
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	420	0.4	107,502	476	0.4
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	943	2.9	33,562	892	2.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	515	2.1	24,731	459	1.9
Unrelated individuals	32,352	1,519	4.7	32,979	1,505	4.6
In non-family households	30,209	1,458	4.8	31,000	1,467	4.7
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	134	0.1	94,612	120	0.1
Employed part-time	20,196	121	0.6	20,687	136	0.7
Unemployed	5,750	58	1.0	4,850	43	0.9
Not in labor force	58,267	3,516	6.0	58,327	3,504	6.0
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	765	0.7	106,404	800	0.8
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	1,834	5.7	32,779	1,818	5.5
Never married	37,947	1,230	3.2	39,294	1,184	3.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	1,519	4.7	32,979	1,505	4.6
2 persons	53,399	865	1.6	52,980	858	1.6
3 persons	47,005	602	1.3	48,712	576	1.2
4 persons	56,808	358	0.6	56,379	368	0.7
5 persons	30,142	208	0.7	30,186	217	0.7
6 or more persons	20,080	281	1.4	20,950	292	1.4
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	1,799	5.6	30,524	1,762	5.8
Under .50	12,712	175	1.4	11,968	144	1.2
.50 to .74	9,339	612	6.5	8,486	567	6.7
.75 to .99	9,928	1,013	10.2	10,071	1,052	10.4
1.00 and over	207,805	2,033	1.0	211,663	2,055	1.0
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	628	5.6	11,007	587	5.3
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	362	3.2	11,797	477	4.0
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	377	1.5	24,934	310	1.2
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	322	0.7	49,471	327	0.7
3.00 and over	111,000	343	0.3	114,455	353	0.3
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	2,713	7.8	33,087	2,714	8.2
Under .50	19,399	1,620	8.4	18,315	1,609	8.8
.50 to .74	6,799	697	10.2	6,359	735	11.6
.75 to .99	8,377	396	4.7	8,414	369	4.4
1.00 and over	205,209	1,118	0.5	209,100	1,103	0.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	210	2.0	10,216	205	2.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	159	1.5	11,079	149	1.3
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	218	0.9	24,581	213	0.9
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	266	0.5	49,161	253	0.5
3.00 and over	110,630	264	0.2	114,063	283	0.2
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	3,044	5.9	49,592	3,029	6.1
Under .50	34,782	2,802	8.1	32,947	2,770	8.4
.50 to .74	7,666	138	1.8	7,524	146	1.9
.75 to .99	9,023	104	1.2	9,121	113	1.2
1.00 and over	188,313	787	0.4	192,596	788	0.4
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	125	1.2	10,350	104	1.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	97	0.9	10,544	100	0.9
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	153	0.7	22,682	157	0.7
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	196	0.4	44,163	189	0.4
3.00 and over	101,337	217	0.2	104,857	239	0.2
AFDC, GA OR SSI						
All persons	239,784	13,959	5.8	242,187	13,479	5.6
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	7,810	3.8	204,970	7,690	3.8
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	5,932	3.2	187,798	5,707	3.0
Black	29,009	5,352	18.5	29,263	5,002	17.1
Hispanic origin	19,025	2,237	11.8	19,629	2,306	11.7
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	11,722	5.3	222,559	11,172	5.0
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	6,306	9.9	63,711	5,966	9.4
18 to 64 years	148,099	5,853	4.0	149,906	5,663	3.8
65 years and over	28,181	1,799	6.4	28,571	1,850	6.5
Sex						
Male	116,569	5,384	4.6	117,840	5,281	4.5
Female	123,215	8,575	7.0	124,347	8,197	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	4,694	10.9	42,771	4,581	10.7
High school graduate, no college	67,043	2,213	3.3	67,358	2,222	3.3
1 or more years of college	66,353	746	1.1	68,348	710	1.0
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	3,406	12.6	26,262	3,237	12.3
With no work disability	142,007	3,826	2.7	144,200	3,690	2.6
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	10,301	5.6	185,663	10,176	5.5
Central city	76,125	7,172	9.4	78,991	7,253	9.2
Non-central city	108,048	3,130	2.9	106,672	2,924	2.7
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	3,658	6.6	56,524	3,302	5.8
Region						
Northeast	48,261	3,176	6.6	48,215	3,079	6.4
Midwest	60,010	3,671	6.1	61,407	3,402	5.5
South	81,186	3,948	4.9	81,314	3,873	4.8
West	50,327	3,164	6.3	51,252	3,124	6.1
Family Status						
In families	207,433	12,120	5.8	209,208	11,664	5.6
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	10,564	7.8	135,546	10,077	7.4
In married-couple families	167,944	3,669	2.2	169,147	3,436	2.0
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	2,802	2.6	107,502	2,582	2.4
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	8,132	24.8	33,562	7,881	23.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	7,598	30.9	24,731	7,323	29.6
Unrelated individuals	32,352	1,839	5.7	32,979	1,815	5.5
In non-family households	30,209	1,743	5.8	31,000	1,718	5.5
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	378	0.4	94,612	341	0.4
Employed part-time	20,196	393	1.9	20,687	466	2.3
Unemployed	5,750	704	12.2	4,850	563	11.6
Not in labor force	58,267	6,177	10.6	58,327	6,142	10.5
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	1,735	1.6	106,404	1,653	1.6
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	3,259	10.1	32,779	3,139	9.6
Never married	37,947	2,659	7.0	39,294	2,721	6.9
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	1,839	5.7	32,979	1,815	5.5
2 persons	53,399	2,282	4.3	52,980	2,236	4.2
3 persons	47,005	2,599	5.5	48,712	2,639	5.4
4 persons	56,808	2,581	4.5	56,379	2,438	4.3
5 persons	30,142	2,070	6.9	30,186	1,813	6.0
6 or more persons	20,080	2,589	12.9	20,950	2,539	12.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	10,140	31.7	30,524	9,651	31.6
Under .50	12,712	3,930	30.9	11,968	3,764	31.5
.50 to .74	9,339	3,768	40.3	8,486	3,401	40.1
.75 to .99	9,928	2,442	24.6	10,071	2,486	24.7
1.00 and over	207,805	3,819	1.8	211,663	3,827	1.8
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	1,281	11.4	11,007	1,104	10.0
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	705	6.2	11,797	862	7.3
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	737	2.9	24,934	626	2.5
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	606	1.2	49,471	679	1.4
3.00 and over	111,000	490	0.4	114,455	556	0.5
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	11,878	34.4	33,087	11,357	34.3
Under .50	19,399	9,784	50.4	18,315	9,283	50.7
.50 to .74	6,799	1,319	19.4	6,359	1,296	20.4
.75 to .99	8,377	776	9.3	8,414	777	9.2
1.00 and over	205,209	2,081	1.0	209,100	2,122	1.0
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	486	4.7	10,216	443	4.3
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	334	3.1	11,079	289	2.6
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	423	1.7	24,581	420	1.7
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	450	0.9	49,161	525	1.1
3.00 and over	110,630	389	0.4	114,063	444	0.4
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	12,298	23.9	49,592	11,778	23.8
Under .50	34,782	11,249	32.3	32,947	10,785	32.7
.50 to .74	7,666	640	8.4	7,524	533	7.1
.75 to .99	9,023	409	4.5	9,121	461	5.1
1.00 and over	188,313	1,660	0.9	192,596	1,700	0.9
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	364	3.5	10,350	304	2.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	252	2.4	10,544	224	2.1
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	342	1.5	22,682	339	1.5
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	377	0.9	44,163	446	1.0
3.00 and over	101,337	326	0.3	104,857	387	0.4
FOOD STAMPS						
All persons	239,784	17,365	7.2	242,187	16,934	7.0
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	9,852	4.9	204,970	9,561	4.7
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	7,266	3.9	187,798	6,895	3.7
Black	29,009	6,595	22.7	29,263	6,679	22.8
Hispanic origin	19,025	2,984	15.7	19,629	3,035	15.5
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	14,381	6.5	222,559	13,898	6.2
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	8,909	14.0	63,711	8,742	13.7
18 to 64 years	148,099	7,206	4.9	149,906	6,931	4.6
65 years and over	28,181	1,251	4.4	28,571	1,260	4.4
Sex						
Male	116,569	7,244	6.2	117,840	6,980	5.9
Female	123,215	10,121	8.2	124,347	9,954	8.0
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	5,131	12.0	42,771	4,953	11.6
High school graduate, no college	67,043	2,511	3.7	67,358	2,544	3.8
1 or more years of college	66,353	815	1.2	68,348	695	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	2,902	10.7	26,262	2,782	10.6
With no work disability	142,007	5,981	4.2	144,200	5,694	3.9
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	11,671	6.3	185,663	11,542	6.2
Central city	76,125	8,148	10.7	78,991	8,200	10.4
Non-central city	108,048	3,523	3.3	106,672	3,342	3.1
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	5,694	10.2	56,524	5,391	9.5
Region						
Northeast	48,261	3,300	6.8	48,215	3,366	7.0
Midwest	60,010	4,088	6.8	61,407	3,808	6.2
South	81,186	6,835	8.4	81,314	6,985	8.6
West	50,327	3,142	6.2	51,252	2,775	5.4
Family Status						
In families	207,433	15,822	7.6	209,208	15,444	7.4
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	14,532	10.8	135,546	14,223	10.5
In married-couple families	167,944	6,528	3.9	169,147	5,817	3.4
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	5,699	5.3	107,502	5,058	4.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	9,065	27.6	33,562	9,434	28.1
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	8,647	35.1	24,731	9,024	36.5
Unrelated individuals	32,352	1,543	4.8	32,979	1,489	4.5
In non-family households	30,209	1,492	4.9	31,000	1,430	4.6
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	962	1.0	94,612	962	1.0
Employed part-time	20,196	658	3.3	20,687	684	3.3
Unemployed	5,750	1,189	20.7	4,850	917	18.9
Not in labor force	58,267	5,647	9.7	58,327	5,628	9.6
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	3,173	3.0	106,404	2,755	2.6
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	3,099	9.6	32,779	3,038	9.3
Never married	37,947	2,185	5.8	39,294	2,398	6.1
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	1,543	4.8	32,979	1,489	4.5
2 persons	53,399	2,369	4.4	52,980	2,316	4.4
3 persons	47,005	3,098	6.6	48,712	2,960	6.1
4 persons	56,808	3,597	6.3	56,379	3,558	6.3
5 persons	30,142	2,535	8.4	30,186	2,229	7.4
6 or more persons	20,080	4,223	21.0	20,950	4,383	20.9
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	14,143	44.2	30,524	13,829	45.3
Under .50	12,712	6,027	47.4	11,968	5,667	47.4
.50 to .74	9,339	4,782	51.2	8,486	4,636	54.6
.75 to .99	9,928	3,334	33.6	10,071	3,526	35.0
1.00 and over	207,805	3,222	1.6	211,663	3,104	1.5
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	1,601	14.2	11,007	1,420	12.9
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	649	5.7	11,797	629	5.3
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	515	2.1	24,934	462	1.9
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	313	0.6	49,471	375	0.8
3.00 and over	111,000	145	0.1	114,455	219	0.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	15,173	43.9	33,087	14,836	44.8
Under .50	19,399	11,048	57.0	18,315	10,658	58.2
.50 to .74	6,799	2,386	35.1	6,359	2,355	37.0
.75 to .99	8,377	1,740	20.8	8,414	1,824	21.7
1.00 and over	205,209	2,192	1.1	209,100	2,098	1.0
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	1,008	9.7	10,216	948	9.3
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	454	4.2	11,079	342	3.1
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	355	1.5	24,581	342	1.4
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	245	0.5	49,161	281	0.6
3.00 and over	110,630	130	0.1	114,063	184	0.2
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	15,825	30.7	49,592	15,367	31.0
Under .50	34,782	13,226	38.0	32,947	12,704	38.6
.50 to .74	7,666	1,472	19.2	7,524	1,447	19.2
.75 to .99	9,023	1,127	12.5	9,121	1,216	13.3
1.00 and over	188,313	1,540	0.8	192,596	1,567	0.8
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	670	6.4	10,350	661	6.4
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	289	2.8	10,544	234	2.2
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	286	1.3	22,682	282	1.2
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	185	0.4	44,163	240	0.5
3.00 and over	101,337	109	0.1	104,857	150	0.1
MEDICAID						
All persons	239,784	17,474	7.3	242,187	17,502	7.2
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	10,346	5.1	204,970	10,460	5.1
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	7,848	4.2	187,798	7,959	4.2
Black	29,009	6,119	21.1	29,263	6,060	20.7
Hispanic origin	19,025	2,896	15.2	19,629	2,898	14.8
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	14,578	6.6	222,559	14,604	6.6
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	8,097	12.8	63,711	8,091	12.7
18 to 64 years	148,099	7,126	4.8	149,906	7,052	4.7
65 years and over	28,181	2,250	8.0	28,571	2,360	8.3
Sex						
Male	116,569	6,884	5.9	117,840	6,990	5.9
Female	123,215	10,590	8.6	124,347	10,513	8.5
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	5,654	13.2	42,771	5,607	13.1
High school graduate, no college	67,043	2,717	4.1	67,358	2,861	4.2
1 or more years of college	66,353	1,006	1.5	68,348	944	1.4
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	4,090	15.1	26,262	4,046	15.4
With no work disability	142,007	4,780	3.4	144,200	4,705	3.3
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	12,730	6.9	185,663	12,854	6.9
Central city	76,125	8,556	11.2	78,991	8,690	11.0
Non-central city	108,048	4,174	3.9	106,672	4,164	3.9
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	4,744	8.5	56,524	4,648	8.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Region						
Northeast	48,261	3,866	8.0	48,215	3,916	8.1
Midwest	60,010	4,457	7.4	61,407	4,346	7.1
South	81,186	5,065	6.2	81,314	5,257	6.5
West	50,327	4,086	8.1	51,252	3,983	7.8
Family Status						
In families	207,433	15,087	7.3	209,208	15,072	7.2
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	13,080	9.7	135,546	13,004	9.6
In married-couple families	167,944	5,364	3.2	169,147	5,324	3.1
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	4,191	3.9	107,502	4,135	3.8
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	9,325	28.4	33,562	9,281	27.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	8,640	35.1	24,731	8,590	34.7
Unrelated individuals	32,352	2,387	7.4	32,979	2,431	7.4
In non-family households	30,209	2,127	7.0	31,000	2,144	6.9
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	620	0.7	94,612	648	0.7
Employed part-time	20,196	615	3.0	20,687	677	3.3
Unemployed	5,750	836	14.5	4,850	667	13.7
Not in labor force	58,267	7,306	12.5	58,327	7,420	12.7
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	2,451	2.3	106,404	2,407	2.3
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	3,811	11.8	32,779	3,807	11.6
Never married	37,947	3,115	8.2	39,294	3,198	8.1
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	2,387	7.4	32,979	2,431	7.4
2 persons	53,399	2,718	5.1	52,980	2,764	5.2
3 persons	47,005	3,276	7.0	48,712	3,368	6.9
4 persons	56,808	3,239	5.7	56,379	3,218	5.7
5 persons	30,142	2,622	8.7	30,186	2,330	7.7
6 or more persons	20,080	3,231	16.1	20,950	3,391	16.2
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	12,071	37.7	30,524	11,875	38.9
Under .50	12,712	4,738	37.3	11,968	4,798	40.1
.50 to .74	9,339	4,410	47.2	8,486	3,980	46.9
.75 to .99	9,928	2,923	29.4	10,071	3,098	30.8
1.00 and over	207,805	5,402	2.6	211,663	5,627	2.7
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	1,674	14.9	11,007	1,595	14.5
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	937	8.2	11,797	1,159	9.8
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	1,076	4.3	24,934	965	3.9
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	955	1.9	49,471	1,016	2.1
3.00 and over	111,000	761	0.7	114,455	893	0.8
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	13,877	40.1	33,087	13,672	41.3
Under .50	19,399	10,777	55.6	18,315	10,486	57.3
.50 to .74	6,799	1,853	27.3	6,359	1,814	28.5
.75 to .99	8,377	1,247	14.9	8,414	1,372	16.3
1.00 and over	205,209	3,597	1.8	209,100	3,830	1.8
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	871	8.4	10,216	916	9.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	539	5.0	11,079	540	4.9
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	739	3.0	24,581	739	3.0
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	791	1.6	49,161	858	1.7
3.00 and over	110,630	657	0.6	114,063	776	0.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	14,730	28.6	49,592	14,530	29.3
Under .50	34,782	12,980	37.3	32,947	12,763	38.7
.50 to .74	7,666	1,033	13.5	7,524	918	12.2
.75 to .99	9,023	717	7.9	9,121	849	9.3
1.00 and over	188,313	2,743	1.5	192,596	2,972	1.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	580	5.5	10,350	620	6.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	370	3.6	10,544	413	3.9
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	613	2.8	22,682	594	2.6
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	621	1.4	44,163	704	1.6
3.00 and over	101,337	558	0.6	104,857	643	0.6
HOUSING ASSISTANCE						
All persons	239,784	9,222	3.8	242,187	9,313	3.8
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	4,600	2.3	204,970	4,736	2.3
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	3,677	2.0	187,798	3,785	2.0
Black	29,009	4,409	15.2	29,263	4,319	14.8
Hispanic origin	19,025	1,360	7.1	19,629	1,395	7.1
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	7,862	3.6	222,559	7,918	3.6
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	3,594	5.7	63,711	3,598	5.6
18 to 64 years	148,099	4,252	2.9	149,906	4,178	2.8
65 years and over	28,181	1,375	4.9	28,571	1,537	5.4
Sex						
Male	116,569	3,609	3.1	117,840	3,672	3.1
Female	123,215	5,613	4.6	124,347	5,641	4.5
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	2,773	6.5	42,771	2,873	6.7
High school graduate, no college	67,043	2,012	3.0	67,358	1,967	2.9
1 or more years of college	66,353	843	1.3	68,348	876	1.3
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	1,541	5.7	26,262	1,506	5.7
With no work disability	142,007	3,575	2.5	144,200	3,509	2.4
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	7,336	4.0	185,663	7,383	4.0
Central city	76,125	5,573	7.3	78,991	5,753	7.3
Non-central city	108,048	1,763	1.6	106,672	1,630	1.5
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	1,886	3.4	56,524	1,930	3.4
Region						
Northeast	48,261	2,625	5.4	48,215	2,516	5.2
Midwest	60,010	2,345	3.9	61,407	2,259	3.7
South	81,186	2,777	3.4	81,314	2,904	3.6
West	50,327	1,475	2.9	51,252	1,634	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Status						
In families	207,433	7,384	3.6	209,208	7,365	3.5
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	6,286	4.7	135,546	6,188	4.6
In married-couple families	167,944	2,426	1.4	169,147	2,547	1.5
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	1,780	1.7	107,502	1,877	1.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	4,703	14.3	33,562	4,592	13.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	4,310	17.5	24,731	4,172	16.9
Unrelated individuals	32,352	1,838	5.7	32,979	1,948	5.9
In non-family households	30,209	1,788	5.9	31,000	1,903	6.1
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	1,451	1.6	94,612	1,439	1.5
Employed part-time	20,196	571	2.8	20,687	488	2.4
Unemployed	5,750	463	8.1	4,850	362	7.5
Not in labor force	58,267	3,142	5.4	58,327	3,427	5.9
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	1,447	1.4	106,404	1,532	1.4
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	2,463	7.6	32,779	2,413	7.4
Never married	37,947	1,718	4.5	39,294	1,770	4.5
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	1,838	5.7	32,979	1,948	5.9
2 persons	53,399	1,891	3.5	52,980	1,748	3.3
3 persons	47,005	1,789	3.8	48,712	1,659	3.4
4 persons	56,808	1,326	2.3	56,379	1,528	2.7
5 persons	30,142	883	2.9	30,186	1,006	3.3
6 or more persons	20,080	1,495	7.4	20,950	1,423	6.8
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	5,219	16.3	30,524	5,333	17.5
Under .50	12,712	1989	15.6	11,968	2,162	18.1
.50 to .74	9,339	1,753	18.8	8,486	1,578	18.6
.75 to .99	9,928	1,478	14.9	10,071	1,593	15.8
1.00 and over	207,805	4,003	1.9	211,663	3,980	1.9
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	1,047	9.3	11,007	982	8.9
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	691	6.1	11,797	794	6.7
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	778	3.1	24,934	848	3.4
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	876	1.8	49,471	729	1.5
3.00 and over	111,000	610	0.5	114,455	629	0.5
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	5,699	16.5	33,087	5,816	17.6
Under .50	19,399	3,788	19.5	18,315	3,928	21.4
.50 to .74	6,799	962	14.2	6,359	941	14.8
.75 to .99	8,377	948	11.3	8,414	947	11.3
1.00 and over	205,209	3,523	1.7	209,100	3,497	1.7
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	824	7.9	10,216	779	7.6
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	518	4.8	11,079	635	5.7
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	720	2.9	24,581	775	3.2
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	859	1.8	49,161	682	1.4
3.00 and over	110,630	601	0.5	114,063	626	0.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	6,596	12.8	49,592	6,744	13.6
Under .50	34,782	5,336	15.3	32,947	5,524	16.8
.50 to .74	7,666	670	8.7	7,524	593	7.9
.75 to .99	9,023	590	6.5	9,121	627	6.9
1.00 and over	188,313	2,626	1.4	192,596	2,569	1.3
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	503	4.8	10,350	417	4.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	321	3.1	10,544	457	4.3
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	530	2.4	22,682	521	2.3
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	718	1.6	44,163	582	1.3
3.00 and over	101,337	553	0.5	104,857	592	0.6
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION						
All persons	239,784	2,184	0.9	242,187	1,703	0.7
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	1,827	0.9	204,970	1,472	0.7
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	1,635	0.9	187,798	1,287	0.7
Black	29,009	284	1.0	29,263	198	0.7
Hispanic origin	19,025	211	1.1	19,629	191	1.0
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	1,973	0.9	222,559	1,512	0.7
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	0	0.0	63,711	0	0.0
18 to 64 years	148,099	2,153	1.5	149,906	1,679	1.1
65 years and over	28,181	31	0.1	28,571	23	0.1
Sex						
Male	116,569	1,320	1.1	117,840	1,012	0.9
Female	123,215	864	0.7	124,347	691	0.6
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	546	1.3	42,771	396	0.9
High school graduate, no college	67,043	1,015	1.5	67,358	866	1.3
1 or more years of college	66,353	623	0.9	68,348	440	0.6
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	346	1.3	26,262	207	0.8
With no work disability	142,007	1,822	1.3	144,200	1,488	1.0
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	1,558	0.8	185,663	1,228	0.7
Central city	76,125	672	0.9	78,991	533	0.7
Non-central city	108,048	885	0.8	106,672	694	0.7
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	627	1.1	56,524	475	0.8
Region						
Northeast	48,261	381	0.8	48,215	419	0.9
Midwest	60,010	547	0.9	61,407	446	0.7
South	81,186	692	0.9	81,314	479	0.6
West	50,327	564	1.1	51,252	358	0.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Status						
In families	207,433	1,794	0.9	209,208	1,391	0.7
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	1,097	0.8	135,546	862	0.6
In married-couple families	167,944	1,485	0.9	169,147	1,148	0.7
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	929	0.9	107,502	722	0.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	238	0.7	33,562	185	0.6
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	133	0.5	24,731	104	0.4
Unrelated individuals	32,352	391	1.2	32,979	311	0.9
In non-family households	30,209	358	1.2	31,000	284	0.9
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	670	0.7	94,612	553	0.6
Employed part-time	20,196	212	1.0	20,687	159	0.8
Unemployed	5,750	1,074	18.7	4,850	812	16.7
Not in labor force	58,267	228	0.4	58,327	177	0.3
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	1,381	1.3	106,404	1,044	1.0
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	379	1.2	32,779	278	0.8
Never married	37,947	425	1.1	39,294	381	1.0
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	391	1.2	32,979	311	0.9
2 persons	53,399	524	1.0	52,980	368	0.7
3 persons	47,005	470	1.0	48,712	398	0.8
4 persons	56,808	468	0.8	56,379	361	0.6
5 persons	30,142	203	0.7	30,186	172	0.6
6 or more persons	20,080	128	0.6	20,950	92	0.4
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	425	1.3	30,524	316	1.0
Under .50	12,712	102	0.8	11,968	92	0.8
.50 to .74	9,339	178	1.9	8,486	110	1.3
.75 to .99	9,928	145	1.5	10,071	114	1.1
1.00 and over	207,805	1,759	0.8	211,663	1,386	0.7
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	205	1.8	11,007	141	1.3
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	180	1.6	11,797	129	1.1
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	296	1.2	24,934	219	0.9
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	437	0.9	49,471	368	0.7
3.00 and over	111,000	640	0.6	114,455	530	0.5
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	442	1.3	33,087	333	1.0
Under .50	19,399	114	0.6	18,315	103	0.6
.50 to .74	6,799	181	2.7	6,359	105	1.7
.75 to .99	8,377	147	1.8	8,414	125	1.5
1.00 and over	205,209	1,742	0.8	209,100	1,370	0.7
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	197	1.9	10,216	133	1.3
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	176	1.6	11,079	124	1.1
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	293	1.2	24,581	217	0.9
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	436	0.9	49,161	370	0.8
3.00 and over	110,630	639	0.6	114,063	527	0.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	998	1.9	49,592	734	1.5
Under .50	34,782	735	2.1	32,947	542	1.6
.50 to .74	7,666	160	2.1	7,524	110	1.5
.75 to .99	9,023	104	1.2	9,121	83	0.9
1.00 and over	188,313	1,186	0.6	192,596	969	0.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	148	1.4	10,350	105	1.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	100	1.0	10,544	86	0.8
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	231	1.0	22,682	170	0.7
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	288	0.7	44,163	239	0.5
3.00 and over	101,337	419	0.4	104,857	368	0.4
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT						
All persons	239,784	35,885	15.0	242,187	36,064	14.9
Race and Hispanic Origin						
White	202,888	31,916	15.7	204,970	32,180	15.7
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	186,249	30,774	16.5	187,798	31,036	16.5
Black	29,009	3,556	12.3	29,263	3,468	11.8
Hispanic origin	19,025	1,420	7.5	19,629	1,455	7.4
Not of Hispanic origin	220,759	34,465	15.6	222,559	34,609	15.6
Age						
Under 18 years	63,505	2,009	3.2	63,711	1,788	2.8
18 to 64 years	148,099	7,582	5.1	149,906	7,479	5.0
65 years and over	28,181	26,293	93.3	28,571	26,797	93.8
Sex						
Male	116,569	15,286	13.1	117,840	15,383	13.1
Female	123,215	20,599	16.7	124,347	20,681	16.6
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)						
Less than 4 years of high school	42,884	16,367	38.2	42,771	16,154	37.8
High school graduate, no college	67,043	10,758	16.0	67,358	11,074	16.4
1 or more years of college	66,353	6,750	10.2	68,348	7,048	10.3
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)						
With a work disability	27,096	7,973	29.4	26,262	7,853	29.9
With no work disability	142,007	9,170	6.5	144,200	9,098	6.3
Residence						
Metropolitan	184,173	26,331	14.3	185,663	26,399	14.2
Central city	76,125	11,676	15.3	78,991	11,796	14.9
Non-central city	108,048	14,655	13.6	106,672	14,603	13.7
Nonmetropolitan	55,611	9,553	17.2	56,524	9,665	17.1
Region						
Northeast	48,261	7,511	15.6	48,215	7,437	15.4
Midwest	60,010	9,360	15.6	61,407	9,463	15.4
South	81,186	12,644	15.6	81,314	12,706	15.6
West	50,327	6,369	12.7	51,252	6,457	12.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
		Receiving benefits			Receiving benefits	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Status						
In families	207,433	25,197	12.1	209,208	25,256	12.1
In families with related children under 18 years	135,105	4,664	3.5	135,546	4,431	3.3
In married-couple families	167,944	20,534	12.2	169,147	20,550	12.1
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	107,111	2,531	2.4	107,502	2,377	2.2
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	32,805	3,877	11.8	33,562	3,870	11.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	24,624	1,947	7.9	24,731	1,827	7.4
Unrelated individuals	32,352	10,688	33.0	32,979	10,808	32.8
In non-family households	30,209	10,558	35.0	31,000	10,651	34.4
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Employed full-time	92,066	1,434	1.6	94,612	1,385	1.5
Employed part-time	20,196	2,330	11.5	20,687	2,442	11.8
Unemployed	5,750	175	3.0	4,850	137	2.8
Not in labor force	58,267	29,936	51.4	58,327	30,312	52.0
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)						
Married	105,957	18,811	17.8	106,404	19,009	17.9
Separated, divorced, or widowed	32,376	12,880	39.8	32,779	13,104	40.0
Never married	37,947	2,184	5.8	39,294	2,164	5.5
Family Size						
1 person (unrelated individual)	32,350	10,688	33.0	32,979	10,808	32.8
2 persons	53,399	16,995	31.8	52,980	17,142	32.4
3 persons	47,005	4,267	9.1	48,712	4,354	8.9
4 persons	56,808	1,850	3.3	56,379	1,756	3.1
5 persons	30,142	842	2.8	30,186	837	2.8
6 or more persons	20,080	1,242	6.2	20,950	1,167	5.6
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio						
Under 1.00	31,980	4,097	12.8	30,524	3,957	13.0
Under .50	12,712	387	3.0	11,968	407	3.4
.50 to .74	9,339	1,290	13.8	8,486	1,070	12.6
.75 to .99	9,928	2,421	24.4	10,071	2,480	24.6
1.00 and over	207,805	31,787	15.3	211,663	32,107	15.2
1.00 to 1.24	11,270	2,722	24.2	11,007	2,685	24.4
1.25 to 1.49	11,362	2,753	24.2	11,797	2,763	23.4
1.50 to 1.99	25,003	5,186	20.7	24,934	5,112	20.5
2.00 to 2.99	49,169	8,515	17.3	49,471	8,576	17.3
3.00 and over	111,000	12,611	11.4	114,455	12,970	11.3
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]						
Under 1.00	34,575	4,890	14.1	33,087	4,695	14.2
Under .50	19,399	1,183	6.1	18,315	1,098	6.0
.50 to .74	6,799	1,626	23.9	6,359	1,492	23.5
.75 to .99	8,377	2,080	24.8	8,414	2,105	25.0
1.00 and over	205,209	30,995	15.1	209,100	31,369	15.0
1.00 to 1.24	10,378	2,460	23.7	10,216	2,491	24.4
1.25 to 1.49	10,839	2,571	23.7	11,079	2,529	22.8
1.50 to 1.99	24,489	4,998	20.4	24,581	4,952	20.1
2.00 to 2.99	48,872	8,483	17.4	49,161	8,520	17.3
3.00 and over	110,630	12,482	11.3	114,063	12,877	11.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. **Average Monthly Participation in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987			1988		
	Total	Receiving benefits		Total	Receiving benefits	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]						
Under 1.00	51,471	17,977	34.9	49,592	17,788	35.9
Under .50	34,782	12,785	36.8	32,947	12,546	38.1
.50 to .74	7,666	2,608	34.0	7,524	2,710	36.0
.75 to .99	9,023	2,584	28.6	9,121	2,532	27.8
1.00 and over	188,313	17,908	9.5	192,596	18,276	9.5
1.00 to 1.24	10,530	2,502	23.8	10,350	2,431	23.5
1.25 to 1.49	10,286	1,842	17.9	10,544	1,899	18.0
1.50 to 1.99	22,272	3,067	13.8	22,682	3,150	13.9
2.00 to 2.99	43,889	4,160	9.5	44,163	4,300	9.7
3.00 and over	101,337	6,337	6.3	104,857	6,496	6.2

[1]Major assistance programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, Medicaid, and housing assistance.

[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

[3]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers.

[4]Based on money income excluding government cash transfers.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
ONE OR MORE MAJOR ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS[1]									
All persons	230,989	40,326	17.5	234,841	34,856	14.8	237,817	33,763	14.2
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	25,736	13.2	198,719	21,556	10.8	200,936	21,065	10.5
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	20,925	11.6	182,985	17,301	9.5	184,260	16,634	9.0
Black	27,807	12,437	44.7	28,413	11,434	40.2	28,952	11,153	38.5
Hispanic origin	17,443	5,710	32.7	17,871	5,097	28.5	18,842	5,137	27.3
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	34,615	16.2	216,970	29,759	13.7	218,975	28,626	13.1
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	16,916	26.7	63,097	14,680	23.3	63,318	14,355	22.7
18 to 64 years	142,966	19,355	13.5	145,063	16,141	11.1	147,192	15,487	10.5
65 years and over	24,675	4,055	16.4	26,682	4,035	15.1	27,307	3,921	14.4
Sex									
Male	111,506	17,291	15.5	113,523	14,714	13.0	115,536	14,313	12.4
Female	119,484	23,035	19.3	121,318	20,142	16.6	122,281	19,450	15.9
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	11,375	29.3	40,936	10,588	25.9	41,047	9,952	24.2
High school graduate, no college	64,861	8,485	13.1	66,243	6,782	10.2	66,083	6,655	10.1
1 or more years of college	63,945	3,549	5.6	64,566	2,805	4.3	67,369	2,801	4.2
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	7,300	30.2	25,419	6,629	26.1	24,501	6,332	25.8
With no work disability	139,091	15,955	11.5	140,522	13,065	9.3	143,480	12,414	8.7
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	27,846	15.9	179,100	24,208	13.5	181,276	23,834	13.1
Central city	68,772	16,032	23.3	71,459	14,876	20.8	75,238	15,005	19.9
Non-central city	106,416	11,814	11.1	107,640	9,333	8.7	106,039	8,829	8.3
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	12,480	22.4	55,742	10,647	19.1	56,540	9,929	17.6
Region									
Northeast	45,181	7,021	15.5	46,833	6,681	14.3	46,501	6,088	13.1
Midwest	60,717	9,545	15.7	60,365	8,264	13.7	61,444	7,868	12.8
South	77,407	15,539	20.1	79,147	13,103	16.6	80,010	13,009	16.3
West	47,684	8,220	17.2	48,497	6,808	14.0	49,862	6,798	13.6
Family Status									
In families	202,704	34,915	17.2	205,281	30,190	14.7	206,852	29,067	14.1
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	29,433	21.8	135,189	25,350	18.8	135,619	24,791	18.3
In married-couple families	166,004	19,147	11.5	167,281	15,230	9.1	168,633	14,601	8.7
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	15,527	14.3	107,988	12,092	11.2	108,639	11,850	10.9
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	14,641	46.9	32,303	14,102	43.7	32,555	13,502	41.5
In families with a female householder,no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	13,153	55.7	24,396	12,714	52.1	24,036	12,258	51.0
Unrelated individuals	28,285	5,411	19.1	29,560	4,666	15.8	30,965	4,696	15.2
In non-family households	26,760	5,017	18.7	27,851	4,364	15.7	29,249	4,323	14.8
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	5,867	6.6	88,671	4,000	4.5	91,937	4,227	4.6
Employed part-time	19,896	2,584	13.0	20,465	2,087	10.2	20,901	1,833	8.8
Unemployed	6,732	2,912	43.3	7,107	2,656	37.4	5,321	1,837	34.5
Not in labor force	52,543	12,047	22.9	55,501	11,432	20.6	56,340	11,512	20.4
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	9,563	9.1	105,935	7,626	7.2	106,054	7,091	6.7
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	7,719	26.7	30,441	7,232	23.8	30,933	6,784	21.9
Never married	34,056	6,128	18.0	35,369	5,317	15.0	37,511	5,532	14.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	5,411	19.1	29,560	4,666	15.8	30,965	4,696	15.2
2 persons	51,329	6,266	12.2	52,640	5,410	10.3	52,324	5,248	10.0
3 persons	46,445	7,822	16.8	46,967	6,981	14.9	48,443	6,458	13.3
4 persons	55,646	7,735	13.9	56,199	6,328	11.3	55,850	6,295	11.3
5 persons	29,320	5,215	17.8	29,602	4,557	15.4	30,407	4,406	14.5
6 or more persons	19,964	7,877	39.5	19,873	6,915	34.8	19,827	6,660	33.6
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	18,094	81.6	25,663	19,082	74.4	24,311	17,900	73.6
Under .50	6,158	5,263	85.5	7,858	5,992	76.3	7,615	6,069	79.7
.50 to .74	7,128	6,282	88.1	8,250	6,956	84.3	7,813	6,312	80.8
.75 to .99	8,883	6,549	73.7	9,556	6,135	64.2	8,882	5,519	62.1
1.00 and over	208,820	22,232	10.6	209,178	15,773	7.5	213,506	15,863	7.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	5,421	55.8	10,103	4,076	40.3	10,050	4,367	43.4
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	4,008	36.6	10,983	2,959	26.9	11,841	3,215	27.1
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	5,038	22.0	23,034	3,398	14.8	23,319	2,941	12.6
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	4,371	8.9	50,647	3,195	6.3	50,444	3,021	6.0
3.00 and over	116,156	3,394	2.9	114,411	2,145	1.9	117,852	2,319	2.0
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	20,519	82.2	28,169	21,183	75.2	27,327	20,433	74.8
Under .50	12,859	11,847	92.1	15,064	13,066	86.7	14,092	12,465	88.5
.50 to .74	4,786	3,939	82.3	5,747	4,415	76.8	5,706	4,055	71.1
.75 to .99	7,316	4,733	64.7	7,357	3,702	50.3	7,529	3,913	52.0
1.00 and over	206,028	19,807	9.6	206,673	13,672	6.6	210,489	13,330	6.3
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	4,659	50.6	9,594	3,229	33.7	8,819	3,231	36.6
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	3,213	31.8	10,249	2,510	24.5	10,953	2,250	20.5
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	4,605	20.7	22,555	2,956	13.1	23,229	2,879	12.4
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	4,043	8.3	50,163	2,890	5.8	50,089	2,769	5.5
3.00 and over	115,846	3,287	2.8	114,112	2,088	1.8	117,400	2,201	1.9
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	24,009	60.3	44,132	24,101	54.6	42,718	23,200	54.3
Under .50	24,392	17,090	70.1	28,093	18,247	65.0	26,937	17,311	64.3
.50 to .74	6,646	3,167	47.7	7,361	3,083	41.9	7,368	3,098	42.1
.75 to .99	8,749	3,752	42.9	8,679	2,772	31.9	8,413	2,791	33.2
1.00 and over	191,202	16,316	8.5	190,709	10,754	5.6	195,099	10,563	5.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	3,881	40.6	9,700	2,612	26.9	9,487	2,197	23.2
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	2,400	23.5	10,311	1,753	17.0	11,106	1,719	15.5
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	3,642	17.2	21,171	2,306	10.9	21,768	2,405	11.0
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	3,369	7.7	45,347	2,264	5.0	45,017	2,306	5.1
3.00 and over	106,365	3,024	2.8	104,181	1,820	1.7	107,720	1,937	1.8
AFDC OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE (GA)									
All persons	230,989	15,314	6.6	234,841	13,432	5.7	237,817	12,347	5.2
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	8,475	4.3	198,719	7,332	3.7	200,936	6,921	3.4
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	6,379	3.5	182,985	5,439	3.0	184,260	4,997	2.7
Black	27,807	5,935	21.3	28,413	5,353	18.8	28,952	4,605	15.9
Hispanic origin	17,443	2,464	14.1	17,871	2,217	12.4	18,842	2,210	11.7
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	12,850	6.0	216,970	11,215	5.2	218,975	10,137	4.6
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	8,689	13.7	63,097	7,802	12.4	63,318	7,050	11.1
18 to 64 years	142,966	6,474	4.5	145,063	5,509	3.8	147,192	5,141	3.5
65 years and over	24,675	151	0.6	26,682	121	0.5	27,307	157	0.6
Sex									
Male	111,506	6,091	5.5	113,523	5,338	4.7	115,536	5,052	4.4
Female	119,484	9,223	7.7	121,318	8,094	6.7	122,281	7,295	6.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	3,172	8.2	40,936	2,890	7.1	41,047	2,690	6.6
High school graduate, no college	64,861	2,670	4.1	66,243	2,103	3.2	66,083	2,027	3.1
1 or more years of college	63,945	783	1.2	64,566	637	1.0	67,369	581	0.9
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	1,975	8.2	25,419	1,762	6.9	24,501	1,642	6.7
With no work disability	139,091	5,768	4.1	140,522	4,908	3.5	143,480	4,598	3.2
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	11,183	6.4	179,100	9,773	5.5	181,276	9,420	5.2
Central city	68,772	7,277	10.6	71,459	6,801	9.5	75,238	6,805	9.0
Non-central city	106,416	3,906	3.7	107,640	2,972	2.8	106,039	2,616	2.5
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	4,131	7.4	55,742	3,659	6.6	56,540	2,927	5.2
Region									
Northeast	45,181	3,010	6.7	46,833	2,963	6.3	46,501	2,618	5.6
Midwest	60,717	4,341	7.2	60,365	3,866	6.4	61,444	3,610	5.9
South	77,407	4,390	5.7	79,147	3,692	4.7	80,010	3,060	3.8
West	47,684	3,573	7.5	48,497	2,911	6.0	49,862	3,059	6.1
Family Status									
In families	202,704	14,616	7.2	205,281	12,890	6.3	206,852	11,888	5.7
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	13,993	10.4	135,189	12,461	9.2	135,619	11,440	8.4
In married-couple families	166,004	4,915	3.0	167,281	3,758	2.2	168,633	3,656	2.2
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	4,577	4.2	107,988	3,531	3.3	108,639	3,386	3.1
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	9,302	29.8	32,303	8,889	27.5	32,555	7,930	24.4
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	9,064	38.3	24,396	8,726	35.8	24,036	7,777	32.4
Unrelated individuals	28,285	698	2.5	29,560	542	1.8	30,965	459	1.5
In non-family households	26,760	591	2.2	27,851	464	1.7	29,249	399	1.4
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	1,137	1.3	88,671	645	0.7	91,937	589	0.6
Employed part-time	19,896	731	3.7	20,465	547	2.7	20,901	448	2.1
Unemployed	6,732	1,329	19.7	7,107	1,157	16.3	5,321	895	16.8
Not in labor force	52,543	3,428	6.5	55,501	3,282	5.9	56,340	3,366	6.0
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	2,066	2.0	105,935	1,634	1.5	106,054	1,462	1.4
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	2,413	8.4	30,441	2,166	7.1	30,933	1,861	6.0
Never married	34,056	2,146	6.3	35,369	1,830	5.2	37,511	1,975	5.3
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	698	2.5	29,560	542	1.8	30,965	459	1.5
2 persons	51,329	2,046	4.0	52,640	1,698	3.2	52,324	1,849	3.5
3 persons	46,445	3,367	7.2	46,967	3,003	6.4	48,443	2,591	5.3
4 persons	55,646	2,985	5.4	56,199	2,715	4.8	55,850	2,566	4.6
5 persons	29,320	2,683	9.2	29,602	2,422	8.2	30,407	2,045	6.7
6 or more persons	19,964	3,536	17.7	19,873	3,052	15.4	19,827	2,837	14.3
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	9,949	44.9	25,663	10,159	39.6	24,311	8,925	36.7
Under .50	6,158	3,458	56.2	7,858	3,665	46.6	7,615	3,665	48.1
.50 to .74	7,128	3,705	52.0	8,250	4,212	51.1	7,813	3,485	44.6
.75 to .99	8,883	2,785	31.4	9,556	2,282	23.9	8,882	1,776	20.0
1.00 and over	208,820	5,366	2.6	209,178	3,273	1.6	213,506	3,422	1.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	1,529	15.7	10,103	1,063	10.5	10,050	1,088	10.8
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	1,206	11.0	10,983	687	6.3	11,841	844	7.1
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	1,203	5.3	23,034	820	3.6	23,319	523	2.2
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	940	1.9	50,647	478	0.9	50,444	664	1.3
3.00 and over	116,156	488	0.4	114,411	224	0.2	117,852	303	0.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	11,248	45.1	28,169	11,204	39.8	27,327	10,149	37.1
Under .50	12,859	8,283	64.4	15,064	9,106	60.4	14,092	8,121	57.6
.50 to .74	4,786	1,277	26.7	5,747	1,352	23.5	5,706	1,335	23.4
.75 to .99	7,316	1,689	23.1	7,357	747	10.2	7,529	692	9.2
1.00 and over	206,028	4,066	2.0	206,673	2,228	1.1	210,489	2,199	1.0
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	1,150	12.5	9,594	632	6.6	8,819	589	6.7
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	673	6.7	10,249	458	4.5	10,953	270	2.5
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	1,017	4.6	22,555	596	2.6	23,229	558	2.4
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	756	1.6	50,163	337	0.7	50,089	498	1.0
3.00 and over	115,846	471	0.4	114,112	204	0.2	117,400	283	0.2
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	11,531	29.0	44,132	11,505	26.1	42,718	10,448	24.5
Under .50	24,392	9,121	37.4	28,093	9,866	35.1	26,937	8,805	32.7
.50 to .74	6,646	1,003	15.1	7,361	991	13.5	7,368	934	12.7
.75 to .99	8,749	1,406	16.1	8,679	647	7.5	8,413	710	8.4
1.00 and over	191,202	3,783	2.0	190,709	1,927	1.0	195,099	1,899	1.0
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	1,105	11.6	9,700	518	5.3	9,487	417	4.4
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	615	6.0	10,311	384	3.7	11,106	220	2.0
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	906	4.3	21,171	601	2.8	21,768	558	2.6
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	748	1.7	45,347	232	0.5	45,017	468	1.0
3.00 and over	106,365	409	0.4	104,181	193	0.2	107,720	236	0.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)									
All persons	230,989	4,605	2.0	234,841	4,195	1.8	237,817	4,129	1.7
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	2,909	1.5	198,719	2,665	1.3	200,936	2,552	1.3
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	2,539	1.4	182,985	2,316	1.3	184,260	2,268	1.2
Black	27,807	1,416	5.1	28,413	1,330	4.7	28,952	1,316	4.5
Hispanic origin	17,443	455	2.6	17,871	426	2.4	18,842	350	1.9
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	4,150	1.9	216,970	3,769	1.7	218,975	3,780	1.7
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	45	0.1	63,097	0	0.0	63,318	24	0.0
18 to 64 years	142,966	2,616	1.8	145,063	2,310	1.6	147,192	2,201	1.5
65 years and over	24,675	1,944	7.9	26,682	1,885	7.1	27,307	1,904	7.0
Sex									
Male	111,506	1,649	1.5	113,523	1,405	1.2	115,536	1,540	1.3
Female	119,484	2,956	2.5	121,318	2,790	2.3	122,281	2,590	2.1
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	3,088	8.0	40,936	2,838	6.9	41,047	2,794	6.8
High school graduate, no college	64,861	1,058	1.6	66,243	985	1.5	66,083	926	1.4
1 or more years of college	63,945	414	0.6	64,566	372	0.6	67,369	384	0.6
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	2,701	11.2	25,419	2,413	9.5	24,501	2,391	9.8
With no work disability	139,091	612	0.4	140,522	486	0.3	143,480	417	0.3
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	3,067	1.8	179,100	2,841	1.6	181,276	2,764	1.5
Central city	68,772	1,785	2.6	71,459	1,620	2.3	75,238	1,696	2.3
Non-central city	106,416	1,282	1.2	107,640	1,221	1.1	106,039	1,068	1.0
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	1,538	2.8	55,742	1,353	2.4	56,540	1,365	2.4
Region									
Northeast	45,181	782	1.7	46,833	772	1.6	46,501	737	1.6
Midwest	60,717	792	1.3	60,365	733	1.2	61,444	709	1.2
South	77,407	2,038	2.6	79,147	1,780	2.2	80,010	1,782	2.2
West	47,684	992	2.1	48,497	909	1.9	49,862	901	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Status									
In families	202,704	2,936	1.4	205,281	2,697	1.3	206,852	2,545	1.2
In families with relatedchildren under 18 years	135,081	1,288	1.0	135,189	1,176	0.9	135,619	1,174	0.9
In married-couple families	166,004	1,654	1.0	167,281	1,396	0.8	168,633	1,335	0.8
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	644	0.6	107,988	524	0.5	108,639	571	0.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	1,098	3.5	32,303	1,112	3.4	32,555	1,012	3.1
In families with a female householder,no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	599	2.5	24,396	612	2.5	24,036	552	2.3
Unrelated individuals	28,285	1,669	5.9	29,560	1,498	5.1	30,965	1,585	5.1
In non-family households	26,760	1,654	6.2	27,851	1,473	5.3	29,249	1,551	5.3
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	245	0.3	88,671	152	0.2	91,937	198	0.2
Employed part-time	19,896	280	1.4	20,465	234	1.1	20,901	106	0.5
Unemployed	6,732	174	2.6	7,107	152	2.1	5,321	57	1.1
Not in labor force	52,543	3,860	7.3	55,501	3,657	6.6	56,340	3,744	6.6
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	1,139	1.1	105,935	946	0.9	106,054	882	0.8
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	2,080	7.2	30,441	1,955	6.4	30,933	2,011	6.5
Never married	34,056	1,341	3.9	35,369	1,294	3.7	37,511	1,213	3.2
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	1,669	5.9	29,560	1,498	5.1	30,965	1,585	5.1
2 persons	51,329	1,055	2.1	52,640	1,032	2.0	52,324	892	1.7
3 persons	46,445	859	1.8	46,967	718	1.5	48,443	723	1.5
4 persons	55,646	467	0.8	56,199	406	0.7	55,850	374	0.7
5 persons	29,320	224	0.8	29,602	248	0.8	30,407	196	0.6
6 or more persons	19,964	332	1.7	19,873	294	1.5	19,827	359	1.8
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	2,007	9.1	25,663	1,851	7.2	24,311	1,874	7.7
Under .50	6,158	210	3.4	7,858	184	2.3	7,615	139	1.8
.50 to .74	7,128	699	9.8	8,250	618	7.5	7,813	604	7.7
.75 to .99	8,883	1,098	12.4	9,556	1,048	11.0	8,882	1,131	12.7
1.00 and over	208,820	2,598	1.2	209,178	2,344	1.1	213,506	2,255	1.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	772	7.9	10,103	724	7.2	10,050	689	6.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	488	4.5	10,983	414	3.8	11,841	460	3.9
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	457	2.0	23,034	388	1.7	23,319	379	1.6
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	483	1.0	50,647	438	0.9	50,444	377	0.7
3.00 and over	116,156	398	0.3	114,411	380	0.3	117,852	350	0.3
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	3,046	12.2	28,169	2,838	10.1	27,327	2,882	10.5
Under .50	12,859	1,687	13.1	15,064	1,611	10.7	14,092	1,645	11.7
.50 to .74	4,786	901	18.8	5,747	839	14.6	5,706	809	14.2
.75 to .99	7,316	458	6.3	7,357	387	5.3	7,529	428	5.7
1.00 and over	206,028	1,559	0.8	206,673	1,357	0.7	210,489	1,247	0.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	392	4.2	9,594	298	3.1	8,819	240	2.7
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	208	2.1	10,249	188	1.8	10,953	172	1.6
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	228	1.0	22,555	224	1.0	23,229	287	1.2
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	385	0.8	50,163	306	0.6	50,089	260	0.5
3.00 and over	115,846	346	0.3	114,112	342	0.3	117,400	288	0.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	3,569	9.0	44,132	3,278	7.4	42,718	3,269	7.7
Under .50	24,392	3,160	13.0	28,093	2,937	10.5	26,937	2,935	10.9
.50 to .74	6,646	250	3.8	7,361	188	2.5	7,368	156	2.1
.75 to .99	8,749	158	1.8	8,679	153	1.8	8,413	178	2.1
1.00 and over	191,202	1,036	0.5	190,709	917	0.5	195,099	860	0.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	171	1.8	9,700	153	1.6	9,487	146	1.5
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	97	1.0	10,311	59	0.6	11,106	73	0.7
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	223	1.1	21,171	192	0.9	21,768	232	1.1
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	215	0.5	45,347	242	0.5	45,017	176	0.4
3.00 and over	106,365	329	0.3	104,181	271	0.3	107,720	233	0.2
AFDC, GA, OR SSI									
All persons	230,989	19,293	8.4	234,841	17,119	7.3	237,817	16,049	6.7
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	11,103	5.7	198,719	9,751	4.9	200,936	9,320	4.6
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	8,674	4.8	182,985	7,540	4.1	184,260	7,112	3.9
Black	27,807	7,055	25.4	28,413	6,446	22.7	28,952	5,681	19.6
Hispanic origin	17,443	2,871	16.5	17,871	2,606	14.6	18,842	2,547	13.5
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	16,422	7.7	216,970	14,512	6.7	218,975	13,502	6.2
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	8,725	13.8	63,097	7,802	12.4	63,318	7,074	11.2
18 to 64 years	142,966	8,547	6.0	145,063	7,384	5.1	147,192	6,974	4.7
65 years and over	24,675	2,022	8.2	26,682	1,933	7.2	27,307	2,002	7.3
Sex									
Male	111,506	7,566	6.8	113,523	6,615	5.8	115,536	6,458	5.6
Female	119,484	11,728	9.8	121,318	10,504	8.7	122,281	9,590	7.8
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	5,891	15.2	40,936	5,416	13.2	41,047	5,209	12.7
High school graduate, no college	64,861	3,508	5.4	66,243	2,927	4.4	66,083	2,814	4.3
1 or more years of college	63,945	1,170	1.8	64,566	974	1.5	67,369	952	1.4
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	4,231	17.5	25,419	3,878	15.3	24,501	3,702	15.1
With no work disability	139,091	6,245	4.5	140,522	5,231	3.7	143,480	4,951	3.5
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	13,781	7.9	179,100	12,245	6.8	181,276	11,848	6.5
Central city	68,772	8,756	12.7	71,459	8,194	11.5	75,238	8,243	11.0
Non-central city	106,416	5,024	4.7	107,640	4,051	3.8	106,039	3,605	3.4
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	5,513	9.9	55,742	4,874	8.7	56,540	4,201	7.4
Region									
Northeast	45,181	3,683	8.2	46,833	3,654	7.8	46,501	3,274	7.0
Midwest	60,717	5,000	8.2	60,365	4,513	7.5	61,444	4,210	6.9
South	77,407	6,176	8.0	79,147	5,213	6.6	80,010	4,705	5.9
West	47,684	4,434	9.3	48,497	3,740	7.7	49,862	3,860	7.7
Family Status									
In families	202,704	17,052	8.4	205,281	15,133	7.4	206,852	14,108	6.8
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	14,803	11.0	135,189	13,197	9.8	135,619	12,304	9.1
In married-couple families	166,004	6,400	3.9	167,281	5,012	3.0	168,633	4,894	2.9
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	5,073	4.7	107,988	3,919	3.6	108,639	3,875	3.6
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	10,106	32.4	32,303	9,728	30.1	32,555	8,724	26.8
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	9,369	39.6	24,396	9,065	37.2	24,036	8,111	33.7
Unrelated individuals	28,285	2,241	7.9	29,560	1,985	6.7	30,965	1,941	6.3
In non-family households	26,760	2,119	7.9	27,851	1,882	6.8	29,249	1,881	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	1,323	1.5	88,671	753	0.8	91,937	773	0.8
Employed part-time	19,896	989	5.0	20,465	754	3.7	20,901	554	2.6
Unemployed	6,732	1,439	21.4	7,107	1,245	17.5	5,321	952	17.9
Not in labor force	52,543	6,818	13.0	55,501	6,565	11.8	56,340	6,697	11.9
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	3,035	2.9	105,935	2,434	2.3	106,054	2,246	2.1
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	4,181	14.5	30,441	3,866	12.7	30,933	3,636	11.8
Never married	34,056	3,353	9.8	35,369	3,016	8.5	37,511	3,093	8.2
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	2,241	7.9	29,560	1,985	6.7	30,965	1,941	6.3
2 persons	51,329	3,017	5.9	52,640	2,658	5.1	52,324	2,675	5.1
3 persons	46,445	4,057	8.7	46,967	3,589	7.6	48,443	3,221	6.6
4 persons	55,646	3,321	6.0	56,199	2,980	5.3	55,850	2,848	5.1
5 persons	29,320	2,865	9.8	29,602	2,617	8.8	30,407	2,207	7.3
6 or more persons	19,964	3,793	19.0	19,873	3,289	16.5	19,827	3,157	15.9
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	11,521	52.0	25,663	11,687	45.5	24,311	10,497	43.2
Under .50	6,158	3,546	57.6	7,858	3,764	47.9	7,615	3,758	49.4
.50 to .74	7,128	4,218	59.2	8,250	4,669	56.6	7,813	3,898	49.9
.75 to .99	8,883	3,758	42.3	9,556	3,254	34.1	8,882	2,841	32.0
1.00 and over	208,820	7,772	3.7	209,178	5,432	2.6	213,506	5,552	2.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	2,230	22.9	10,103	1,718	17.0	10,050	1,727	17.2
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	1,643	15.0	10,983	1,018	9.3	11,841	1,267	10.7
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	1,601	7.0	23,034	1,185	5.1	23,319	876	3.8
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	1,412	2.9	50,647	917	1.8	50,444	1,030	2.0
3.00 and over	116,156	886	0.8	114,411	594	0.5	117,852	653	0.6
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	13,726	55.0	28,169	13,599	48.3	27,327	12,631	46.2
Under .50	12,859	9,546	74.2	15,064	10,356	68.7	14,092	9,453	67.1
.50 to .74	4,786	2,070	43.2	5,747	2,146	37.3	5,706	2,064	36.2
.75 to .99	7,316	2,111	28.8	7,357	1,097	14.9	7,529	1,114	14.8
1.00 and over	206,028	5,567	2.7	206,673	3,520	1.7	210,489	3,418	1.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	1,517	16.5	9,594	899	9.4	8,819	822	9.3
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	869	8.6	10,249	621	6.1	10,953	432	3.9
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	1,234	5.5	22,555	820	3.6	23,229	846	3.6
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	1,130	2.3	50,163	643	1.3	50,089	747	1.5
3.00 and over	115,846	817	0.7	114,112	537	0.5	117,400	572	0.5
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	14,508	36.5	44,132	14,294	32.4	42,718	13,310	31.2
Under .50	24,392	11,785	48.3	28,093	12,393	44.1	26,937	11,366	42.2
.50 to .74	6,646	1,193	18.0	7,361	1,139	15.5	7,368	1,063	14.4
.75 to .99	8,749	1,530	17.5	8,679	763	8.8	8,413	880	10.5
1.00 and over	191,202	4,785	2.5	190,709	2,824	1.5	195,099	2,739	1.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	1,276	13.4	9,700	671	6.9	9,487	563	5.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	700	6.9	10,311	433	4.2	11,106	283	2.5
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	1,118	5.3	21,171	793	3.7	21,768	780	3.6
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	953	2.2	45,347	474	1.0	45,017	644	1.4
3.00 and over	106,365	738	0.7	104,181	454	0.4	107,720	469	0.4
FOOD STAMPS									
All persons	230,989	27,865	12.1	234,841	24,221	10.3	237,817	21,918	9.2
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	16,449	8.4	198,719	14,108	7.1	200,936	12,702	6.3
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	12,729	7.1	182,985	10,775	5.9	184,260	9,444	5.1
Black	27,807	9,916	35.7	28,413	8,716	30.7	28,952	8,309	28.7
Hispanic origin	17,443	4,244	24.3	17,871	3,770	21.1	18,842	3,639	19.3
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	23,621	11.1	216,970	20,451	9.4	218,975	18,279	8.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	13,682	21.6	63,097	12,004	19.0	63,318	10,888	17.2
18 to 64 years	142,966	12,628	8.8	145,063	10,734	7.4	147,192	9,564	6.5
65 years and over	24,675	1,556	6.3	26,682	1,483	5.6	27,307	1,466	5.4
Sex									
Male	111,506	11,812	10.6	113,523	10,334	9.1	115,536	9,284	8.0
Female	119,484	16,053	13.4	121,318	13,888	11.4	122,281	12,634	10.3
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	7,459	19.2	40,936	6,832	16.7	41,047	6,143	15.0
High school graduate, no college	64,861	5,095	7.9	66,243	4,052	6.1	66,083	3,744	5.7
1 or more years of college	63,945	1,630	2.5	64,566	1,334	2.1	67,369	1,143	1.7
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	4,316	17.9	25,419	3,966	15.6	24,501	3,497	14.3
With no work disability	139,091	10,771	7.7	140,522	9,061	6.4	143,480	8,173	5.7
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	18,180	10.4	179,100	15,901	8.9	181,276	14,673	8.1
Central city	68,772	11,287	16.4	71,459	10,378	14.5	75,238	10,109	13.4
Non-central city	106,416	6,893	6.5	107,640	5,523	5.1	106,039	4,564	4.3
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	9,686	17.4	55,742	8,320	14.9	56,540	7,245	12.8
Region									
Northeast	45,181	4,432	9.8	46,833	4,123	8.8	46,501	3,794	8.2
Midwest	60,717	6,380	10.5	60,365	5,742	9.5	61,444	4,907	8.0
South	77,407	12,066	15.6	79,147	10,110	12.8	80,010	9,428	11.8
West	47,684	4,987	10.5	48,497	4,247	8.8	49,862	3,789	7.6
Family Status									
In families	202,704	25,629	12.6	205,281	22,242	10.8	206,852	20,123	9.7
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	23,213	17.2	135,189	20,217	15.0	135,619	18,317	13.5
In married-couple families	166,004	12,989	7.8	167,281	10,480	6.3	168,633	8,908	5.3
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	11,351	10.4	107,988	9,120	8.4	108,639	7,711	7.1
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	12,086	38.7	32,303	11,341	35.1	32,555	10,791	33.1
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	11,440	48.4	24,396	10,759	44.1	24,036	10,265	42.7
Unrelated individuals	28,285	2,236	7.9	29,560	1,979	6.7	30,965	1,795	5.8
In non-family households	26,760	2,086	7.8	27,851	1,892	6.8	29,249	1,678	5.7
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	2,947	3.3	88,671	1,927	2.2	91,937	1,848	2.0
Employed part-time	19,896	1,540	7.7	20,465	1,258	6.1	20,901	918	4.4
Unemployed	6,732	2,393	35.5	7,107	2,179	30.7	5,321	1,493	28.1
Not in labor force	52,543	7,304	13.9	55,501	6,854	12.3	56,340	6,770	12.0
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	6,301	6.0	105,935	5,087	4.8	106,054	4,290	4.0
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	4,506	15.6	30,441	4,247	14.0	30,933	3,702	12.0
Never married	34,056	3,376	9.9	35,369	2,884	8.2	37,511	3,038	8.1
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	2,236	7.9	29,560	1,979	6.7	30,965	1,795	5.8
2 persons	51,329	3,650	7.1	52,640	3,053	5.8	52,324	3,151	6.0
3 persons	46,445	5,103	11.0	46,967	4,670	9.9	48,443	3,860	8.0
4 persons	55,646	5,875	10.6	56,199	4,858	8.6	55,850	4,576	8.2
5 persons	29,320	4,093	14.0	29,602	3,670	12.4	30,407	3,178	10.5
6 or more persons	19,964	6,909	34.6	19,873	5,990	30.1	19,827	5,358	27.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	16,380	73.9	25,663	16,914	65.9	24,311	15,588	64.1
Under .50	6,158	4,912	79.8	7,858	5,558	70.7	7,615	5,479	71.9
.50 to .74	7,128	5,722	80.3	8,250	6,134	74.4	7,813	5,798	74.2
.75 to .99	8,883	5,746	64.7	9,556	5,223	54.7	8,882	4,311	48.5
1.00 and over	208,820	11,486	5.5	209,178	7,307	3.5	213,506	6,330	3.0
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	4,149	42.7	10,103	2,730	27.0	10,050	2,857	28.4
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	2,620	23.9	10,983	2,007	18.3	11,841	1,459	12.3
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	2,831	12.4	23,034	1,562	6.8	23,319	866	3.7
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	1,371	2.8	50,647	670	1.3	50,444	801	1.6
3.00 and over	116,156	515	0.4	114,411	337	0.3	117,852	347	0.3
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	18,056	72.3	28,169	18,273	64.9	27,327	17,224	63.0
Under .50	12,859	10,810	84.1	15,064	11,735	77.9	14,092	11,127	79.0
.50 to .74	4,786	3,267	68.3	5,747	3,510	61.1	5,706	3,395	59.5
.75 to .99	7,316	3,979	54.4	7,357	3,029	41.2	7,529	2,702	35.9
1.00 and over	206,028	9,810	4.8	206,673	5,948	2.9	210,489	4,694	2.2
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	3,561	38.6	9,594	1,997	20.8	8,819	2,002	22.7
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	1,979	19.6	10,249	1,827	17.8	10,953	857	7.8
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	2,542	11.4	22,555	1,226	5.4	23,229	801	3.5
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	1,244	2.6	50,163	580	1.2	50,089	723	1.4
3.00 and over	115,846	484	0.4	114,112	317	0.3	117,400	310	0.3
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	19,570	49.2	44,132	19,482	44.1	42,718	18,309	42.9
Under .50	24,392	13,930	57.1	28,093	14,769	52.6	26,937	13,830	51.3
.50 to .74	6,646	2,633	39.6	7,361	2,419	32.9	7,368	2,494	33.8
.75 to .99	8,749	3,007	34.4	8,679	2,293	26.4	8,413	1,985	23.6
1.00 and over	191,202	8,295	4.3	190,709	4,740	2.5	195,099	3,609	1.8
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	3,137	32.8	9,700	1,791	18.5	9,487	1,340	14.1
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	1,611	15.8	10,311	1,328	12.9	11,106	555	5.0
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	2,010	9.5	21,171	928	4.4	21,768	924	4.2
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	1,084	2.5	45,347	503	1.1	45,017	515	1.1
3.00 and over	106,365	453	0.4	104,181	189	0.2	107,720	275	0.3
MEDICAID									
All persons	230,989	24,913	10.8	234,841	21,767	9.3	237,817	21,615	9.1
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	15,377	7.9	198,719	13,304	6.7	200,936	13,115	6.5
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	11,770	6.5	182,985	10,097	5.5	184,260	9,953	5.4
Black	27,807	8,118	29.2	28,413	7,248	25.5	28,952	7,265	25.1
Hispanic origin	17,443	4,153	23.8	17,871	3,676	20.6	18,842	3,656	19.4
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	20,760	9.7	216,970	18,090	8.3	218,975	17,959	8.2
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	11,719	18.5	63,097	10,209	16.2	63,318	10,304	16.3
18 to 64 years	142,966	10,550	7.4	145,063	8,940	6.2	147,192	8,746	5.9
65 years and over	24,675	2,645	10.7	26,682	2,617	9.8	27,307	2,565	9.4
Sex									
Male	111,506	10,138	9.1	113,523	8,734	7.7	115,536	8,791	7.6
Female	119,484	14,775	12.4	121,318	13,032	10.7	122,281	12,825	10.5
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	7,279	18.7	40,936	6,672	16.3	41,047	6,432	15.7
High school graduate, no college	64,861	4,267	6.6	66,243	3,532	5.3	66,083	3,557	5.4
1 or more years of college	63,945	1,648	2.6	64,566	1,354	2.1	67,369	1,322	2.0
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	5,346	22.1	25,419	4,765	18.7	24,501	4,687	19.1
With no work disability	139,091	7,816	5.6	140,522	6,463	4.6	143,480	6,332	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	17,838	10.2	179,100	15,616	8.7	181,276	15,778	8.7
Central city	68,772	10,600	15.4	71,459	9,785	13.7	75,238	10,256	13.6
Non-central city	106,416	7,238	6.8	107,640	5,831	5.4	106,039	5,522	5.2
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	7,076	12.7	55,742	6,150	11.0	56,540	5,837	10.3
Region									
Northeast	45,181	4,717	10.4	46,833	4,557	9.7	46,501	4,293	9.2
Midwest	60,717	6,210	10.2	60,365	5,560	9.2	61,444	5,306	8.6
South	77,407	7,822	10.1	79,147	6,521	8.2	80,010	6,688	8.4
West	47,684	6,164	12.9	48,497	5,129	10.6	49,862	5,329	10.7
Family Status									
In families	202,704	21,953	10.8	205,281	19,125	9.3	206,852	18,898	9.1
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	18,940	14.0	135,189	16,499	12.2	135,619	16,581	12.2
In married-couple families	166,004	9,765	5.9	167,281	7,827	4.7	168,633	7,689	4.6
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	7,860	7.2	107,988	6,208	5.7	108,639	6,318	5.8
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	11,462	36.7	32,303	10,780	33.4	32,555	10,526	32.3
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	10,541	44.6	24,396	9,956	40.8	24,036	9,754	40.6
Unrelated individuals	28,285	2,960	10.5	29,560	2,642	8.9	30,965	2,717	8.8
In non-family households	26,760	2,686	10.0	27,851	2,390	8.6	29,249	2,446	8.4
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	1,715	1.9	88,671	1,038	1.2	91,937	1,183	1.3
Employed part-time	19,896	1,350	6.8	20,465	1,061	5.2	20,901	873	4.2
Unemployed	6,732	1,662	24.7	7,107	1,443	20.3	5,321	1,098	20.6
Not in labor force	52,543	8,468	16.1	55,501	8,016	14.4	56,340	8,157	14.5
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	4,401	4.2	105,935	3,571	3.4	106,054	3,296	3.1
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	5,013	17.4	30,441	4,494	14.8	30,933	4,493	14.5
Never married	34,056	3,781	11.1	35,369	3,492	9.9	37,511	3,522	9.4
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	2,960	10.5	29,560	2,642	8.9	30,965	2,717	8.8
2 persons	51,329	3,841	7.5	52,640	3,272	6.2	52,324	3,303	6.3
3 persons	46,445	5,072	10.9	46,967	4,353	9.3	48,443	4,292	8.9
4 persons	55,646	4,585	8.2	56,199	3,930	7.0	55,850	3,970	7.1
5 persons	29,320	3,618	12.3	29,602	3,342	11.3	30,407	2,958	9.7
6 or more persons	19,964	4,837	24.2	19,873	4,227	21.3	19,827	4,375	22.1
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	13,456	60.7	25,663	13,745	53.6	24,311	12,823	52.7
Under .50	6,158	4,202	68.2	7,858	4,435	56.4	7,615	4,742	62.3
.50 to .74	7,128	4,853	68.1	8,250	5,384	65.3	7,813	4,437	56.8
.75 to .99	8,883	4,401	49.5	9,556	3,926	41.1	8,882	3,644	41.0
1.00 and over	208,820	11,458	5.5	209,178	8,022	3.8	213,506	8,793	4.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	3,078	31.7	10,103	2,216	21.9	10,050	2,529	25.2
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	2,271	20.7	10,983	1,360	12.4	11,841	1,880	15.9
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	2,384	10.4	23,034	1,656	7.2	23,319	1,656	7.1
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	2,158	4.4	50,647	1,679	3.3	50,444	1,597	3.2
3.00 and over	116,156	1,566	1.3	114,411	1,110	1.0	117,852	1,131	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	15,675	62.8	28,169	15,727	55.8	27,327	15,120	55.3
Under .50	12,859	10,394	80.8	15,064	11,161	74.1	14,092	10,597	75.2
.50 to .74	4,786	2,666	55.7	5,747	2,832	49.3	5,706	2,500	43.8
.75 to .99	7,316	2,615	35.7	7,357	1,734	23.6	7,529	2,023	26.9
1.00 and over	206,028	9,238	4.5	206,673	6,040	2.9	210,489	6,495	3.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	2,394	26.0	9,594	1,371	14.3	8,819	1,505	17.1
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	1,546	15.3	10,249	926	9.0	10,953	1,019	9.3
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	1,872	8.4	22,555	1,266	5.6	23,229	1,550	6.7
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	1,944	4.0	50,163	1,424	2.8	50,089	1,396	2.8
3.00 and over	115,846	1,482	1.3	114,112	1,053	0.9	117,400	1,026	0.9
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	17,296	43.5	44,132	17,012	38.5	42,718	16,474	38.6
Under .50	24,392	13,685	56.1	28,093	14,263	50.8	26,937	13,464	50.0
.50 to .74	6,646	1,568	23.6	7,361	1,704	23.1	7,368	1,524	20.7
.75 to .99	8,749	2,044	23.4	8,679	1,045	12.0	8,413	1,486	17.7
1.00 and over	191,202	7,617	4.0	190,709	4,755	2.5	195,099	5,141	2.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	1,980	20.7	9,700	912	9.4	9,487	1,002	10.6
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	1,193	11.7	10,311	724	7.0	11,106	813	7.3
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	1,557	7.4	21,171	1,214	5.7	21,768	1,311	6.0
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	1,535	3.5	45,347	999	2.2	45,017	1,170	2.6
3.00 and over	106,365	1,352	1.3	104,181	905	0.9	107,720	845	0.8
HOUSING ASSISTANCE									
All persons	230,989	13,785	6.0	234,841	11,424	4.9	237,817	11,555	4.9
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	7,870	4.0	198,719	5,962	3.0	200,936	6,337	3.2
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	6,729	3.7	182,985	5,070	2.8	184,260	5,270	2.9
Black	27,807	5,438	19.6	28,413	5,070	17.8	28,952	4,844	16.7
Hispanic origin	17,443	1,661	9.5	17,871	1,361	7.6	18,842	1,531	8.1
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	12,125	5.7	216,970	10,063	4.6	218,975	10,024	4.6
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	5,478	8.6	63,097	4,531	7.2	63,318	4,536	7.2
18 to 64 years	142,966	6,749	4.7	145,063	5,383	3.7	147,192	5,455	3.7
65 years and over	24,675	1,559	6.3	26,682	1,510	5.7	27,307	1,564	5.7
Sex									
Male	111,506	5,539	5.0	113,523	4,398	3.9	115,536	4,591	4.0
Female	119,484	8,246	6.9	121,318	7,026	5.8	122,281	6,964	5.7
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	3,550	9.1	40,936	3,172	7.7	41,047	3,325	8.1
High school graduate, no college	64,861	3,170	4.9	66,243	2,495	3.8	66,083	2,547	3.9
1 or more years of college	63,945	1,587	2.5	64,566	1,226	1.9	67,369	1,147	1.7
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	2,070	8.6	25,419	1,740	6.8	24,501	1,860	7.6
With no work disability	139,091	5,974	4.3	140,522	4,764	3.4	143,480	4,594	3.2
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	10,480	6.0	179,100	8,762	4.9	181,276	9,044	5.0
Central city	68,772	7,059	10.3	71,459	6,336	8.9	75,238	6,657	8.8
Non-central city	106,416	3,421	3.2	107,640	2,426	2.3	106,039	2,387	2.3
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	3,306	5.9	55,742	2,662	4.8	56,540	2,511	4.4
Region									
Northeast	45,181	3,056	6.8	46,833	2,932	6.3	46,501	2,523	5.4
Midwest	60,717	3,509	5.8	60,365	3,011	5.0	61,444	2,970	4.8
South	77,407	4,592	5.9	79,147	3,471	4.4	80,010	3,977	5.0
West	47,684	2,627	5.5	48,497	2,010	4.1	49,862	2,085	4.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Status									
In families	202,704	11,233	5.5	205,281	9,260	4.5	206,852	9,369	4.5
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	9,572	7.1	135,189	7,902	5.8	135,619	7,963	5.9
In married-couple families	166,004	4,585	2.8	167,281	3,297	2.0	168,633	3,744	2.2
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	3,571	3.3	107,988	2,496	2.3	108,639	2,849	2.6
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	6,294	20.2	32,303	5,698	17.6	32,555	5,394	16.6
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	5,784	24.5	24,396	5,243	21.5	24,036	4,942	20.6
Unrelated individuals	28,285	2,553	9.0	29,560	2,164	7.3	30,965	2,186	7.1
In non-family households	26,760	2,506	9.4	27,851	2,114	7.6	29,249	2,145	7.3
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	2,627	3.0	88,671	1,935	2.2	91,937	1,983	2.2
Employed part-time	19,896	910	4.6	20,465	687	3.4	20,901	616	2.9
Unemployed	6,732	874	13.0	7,107	726	10.2	5,321	634	11.9
Not in labor force	52,543	3,895	7.4	55,501	3,545	6.4	56,340	3,787	6.7
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	2,726	2.6	105,935	1,963	1.9	106,054	2,223	2.1
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	3,124	10.8	30,441	2,881	9.5	30,933	2,721	8.8
Never married	34,056	2,457	7.2	35,369	2,049	5.8	37,511	2,075	5.5
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	2,553	9.0	29,560	2,164	7.3	30,965	2,186	7.1
2 persons	51,329	2,622	5.1	52,640	2,307	4.4	52,324	2,148	4.1
3 persons	46,445	2,935	6.3	46,967	2,306	4.9	48,443	2,371	4.9
4 persons	55,646	2,214	4.0	56,199	1,797	3.2	55,850	2,095	3.8
5 persons	29,320	1,308	4.5	29,602	997	3.4	30,407	1,155	3.8
6 or more persons	19,964	2,154	10.8	19,873	1,852	9.3	19,827	1,599	8.1
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	6,613	29.8	25,663	6,061	23.6	24,311	6,091	25.1
Under .50	6,158	2,193	35.6	7,858	2,083	26.5	7,615	2,248	29.5
.50 to .74	7,128	2,077	29.1	8,250	2,086	25.3	7,813	1,869	23.9
.75 to .99	8,883	2,342	26.4	9,556	1,892	19.8	8,882	1,975	22.2
1.00 and over	208,820	7,173	3.4	209,178	5,363	2.6	213,506	5,463	2.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	1,434	14.7	10,103	1,406	13.9	10,050	1,252	12.5
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	1,171	10.7	10,983	837	7.6	11,841	1,168	9.9
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	1,598	7.0	23,034	1,007	4.4	23,319	1,085	4.7
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	1,523	3.1	50,647	1,305	2.6	50,444	1,021	2.0
3.00 and over	116,156	1,448	1.2	114,411	809	0.7	117,852	938	0.8
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	7,330	29.4	28,169	6,712	23.8	27,327	6,800	24.9
Under .50	12,859	4,759	37.0	15,064	4,350	28.9	14,092	4,300	30.5
.50 to .74	4,786	1,184	24.7	5,747	1,201	20.9	5,706	1,318	23.1
.75 to .99	7,316	1,387	19.0	7,357	1,160	15.8	7,529	1,181	15.7
1.00 and over	206,028	6,455	3.1	206,673	4,712	2.3	210,489	4,755	2.3
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	1,152	12.5	9,594	1,002	10.4	8,819	895	10.2
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	854	8.4	10,249	600	5.9	10,953	889	8.1
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	1,525	6.9	22,555	1,086	4.8	23,229	1,030	4.4
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	1,477	3.0	50,163	1,216	2.4	50,089	1,011	2.0
3.00 and over	115,846	1,448	1.2	114,112	809	0.7	117,400	930	0.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	8,530	21.4	44,132	7,758	17.6	42,718	7,824	18.3
Under .50	24,392	6,541	26.8	28,093	6,142	21.9	26,937	6,021	22.4
.50 to .74	6,646	782	11.8	7,361	734	10.0	7,368	1,048	14.2
.75 to .99	8,749	1,207	13.8	8,679	881	10.2	8,413	755	9.0
1.00 and over	191,202	5,255	2.7	190,709	3,666	1.9	195,099	3,731	1.9
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	782	8.2	9,700	738	7.6	9,487	564	5.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	746	7.3	10,311	363	3.5	11,106	667	6.0
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	1,087	5.1	21,171	808	3.8	21,768	761	3.5
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	1,298	3.0	45,347	964	2.1	45,017	866	1.9
3.00 and over	106,365	1,342	1.3	104,181	794	0.8	107,720	873	0.8
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION									
All persons	230,989	12,505	5.4	234,841	7,977	3.4	237,817	6,584	2.8
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	10,468	5.4	198,719	6,684	3.4	200,936	5,603	2.8
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	9,557	5.3	182,985	6,111	3.3	184,260	4,952	2.7
Black	27,807	1,617	5.8	28,413	999	3.5	28,952	789	2.7
Hispanic origin	17,443	1,028	5.9	17,871	640	3.6	18,842	697	3.7
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	11,478	5.4	216,970	7,337	3.4	218,975	5,887	2.7
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	99	0.2	63,097	0	0.0	63,318	0	0.0
18 to 64 years	142,966	12,316	8.6	145,063	7,901	5.4	147,192	6,515	4.4
65 years and over	24,675	90	0.4	26,682	76	0.3	27,307	69	0.3
Sex									
Male	111,506	7,343	6.6	113,523	4,780	4.2	115,536	3,935	3.4
Female	119,484	5,163	4.3	121,318	3,197	2.6	122,281	2,650	2.2
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	2,681	6.9	40,936	1,985	4.8	41,047	1,532	3.7
High school graduate, no college	64,861	5,906	9.1	66,243	3,631	5.5	66,083	3,187	4.8
1 or more years of college	63,945	3,819	6.0	64,566	2,361	3.7	67,369	1,865	2.8
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	1,706	7.1	25,419	1,259	5.0	24,501	697	2.8
With no work disability	139,091	10,766	7.7	140,522	6,679	4.8	143,480	5,855	4.1
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	9,102	5.2	179,100	5,591	3.1	181,276	4,678	2.6
Central city	68,772	3,601	5.2	71,459	2,313	3.2	75,238	1,981	2.6
Non-central city	106,416	5,501	5.2	107,640	3,278	3.0	106,039	2,698	2.5
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	3,403	6.1	55,742	2,386	4.3	56,540	1,906	3.4
Region									
Northeast	45,181	2,415	5.3	46,833	1,463	3.1	46,501	1,481	3.2
Midwest	60,717	3,319	5.5	60,365	2,148	3.6	61,444	1,659	2.7
South	77,407	3,901	5.0	79,147	2,440	3.1	80,010	1,910	2.4
West	47,684	2,870	6.0	48,497	1,926	4.0	49,862	1,534	3.1
Family Status									
In families	202,704	10,452	5.2	205,281	6,703	3.3	206,852	5,449	2.6
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	6,844	5.1	135,189	4,361	3.2	135,619	3,504	2.6
In married-couple families	166,004	8,767	5.3	167,281	5,651	3.4	168,633	4,502	2.7
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	5,745	5.3	107,988	3,704	3.4	108,639	2,914	2.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	1,370	4.4	32,303	814	2.5	32,555	764	2.3
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	899	3.8	24,396	519	2.1	24,036	487	2.0
Unrelated individuals	28,285	2,054	7.3	29,560	1,273	4.3	30,965	1,135	3.7
In non-family households	26,760	1,898	7.1	27,851	1,176	4.2	29,249	1,033	3.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	8,065	9.1	88,671	4,621	5.2	91,937	3,898	4.2
Employed part-time	19,896	1,510	7.6	20,465	939	4.6	20,901	809	3.9
Unemployed	6,732	2,035	30.2	7,107	1,864	26.2	5,321	1,338	25.1
Not in labor force	52,543	795	1.5	55,501	553	1.0	56,340	539	1.0
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	7,911	7.6	105,935	5,193	4.9	106,054	4,149	3.9
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	1,910	6.6	30,441	1,227	4.0	30,933	989	3.2
Never married	34,056	2,585	7.6	35,369	1,557	4.4	37,511	1,447	3.9
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	2,054	7.3	29,560	1,273	4.3	30,965	1,135	3.7
2 persons	51,329	2,740	5.3	52,640	1,821	3.5	52,324	1,387	2.7
3 persons	46,445	2,752	5.9	46,967	1,731	3.7	48,443	1,613	3.3
4 persons	55,646	2,718	4.9	56,199	1,757	3.1	55,850	1,421	2.5
5 persons	29,320	1,470	5.0	29,602	835	2.8	30,407	645	2.1
6 or more persons	19,964	772	3.9	19,873	559	2.8	19,827	384	1.9
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	1,024	4.6	25,663	903	3.5	24,311	777	3.2
Under .50	6,158	164	2.7	7,858	178	2.3	7,615	258	3.4
.50 to .74	7,128	386	5.4	8,250	228	2.8	7,813	244	3.1
.75 to .99	8,883	473	5.3	9,556	497	5.2	8,882	275	3.1
1.00 and over	208,820	11,481	5.5	209,178	7,074	3.4	213,506	5,807	2.7
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	576	5.9	10,103	374	3.7	10,050	373	3.7
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	620	5.7	10,983	421	3.8	11,841	364	3.1
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	1,740	7.6	23,034	1,126	4.9	23,319	839	3.6
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	2,885	5.9	50,647	1,772	3.5	50,444	1,474	2.9
3.00 and over	116,156	5,661	4.9	114,411	3,380	3.0	117,852	2,758	2.3
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	1,056	4.2	28,169	926	3.3	27,327	819	3.0
Under .50	12,859	244	1.9	15,064	214	1.4	14,092	303	2.1
.50 to .74	4,786	379	7.9	5,747	277	4.8	5,706	241	4.2
.75 to .99	7,316	433	5.9	7,357	435	5.9	7,529	275	3.6
1.00 and over	206,028	11,449	5.6	206,673	7,051	3.4	210,489	5,766	2.7
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	601	6.5	9,594	369	3.8	8,819	352	4.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	598	5.9	10,249	456	4.5	10,953	359	3.3
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	1,771	8.0	22,555	1,096	4.9	23,229	851	3.7
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	2,833	5.8	50,163	1,749	3.5	50,089	1,454	2.9
3.00 and over	115,846	5,646	4.9	114,112	3,380	3.0	117,400	2,749	2.3
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	1,562	3.9	44,132	1,474	3.3	42,718	1,159	2.7
Under .50	24,392	553	2.3	28,093	615	2.2	26,937	509	1.9
.50 to .74	6,646	404	6.1	7,361	357	4.9	7,368	322	4.4
.75 to .99	8,749	606	6.9	8,679	502	5.8	8,413	328	3.9
1.00 and over	191,202	10,943	5.7	190,709	6,502	3.4	195,099	5,425	2.8
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	808	8.5	9,700	435	4.5	9,487	368	3.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	714	7.0	10,311	438	4.2	11,106	395	3.6
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	1,688	8.0	21,171	1,086	5.1	21,768	979	4.5
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	2,486	5.7	45,347	1,648	3.6	45,017	1,273	2.8
3.00 and over	106,365	5,247	4.9	104,181	2,895	2.8	107,720	2,410	2.2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT									
All persons	230,989	38,583	16.7	234,841	37,436	15.9	237,817	37,724	15.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Race and Hispanic Origin									
White	195,633	33,989	17.4	198,719	33,041	16.6	200,936	33,322	16.6
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,177	32,553	18.1	182,985	31,696	17.3	184,260	32,021	17.4
Black	27,807	4,158	15.0	28,413	4,006	14.1	28,952	3,956	13.7
Hispanic origin	17,443	1,799	10.3	17,871	1,680	9.4	18,842	1,636	8.7
Not of Hispanic origin	213,546	36,785	17.2	216,970	35,757	16.5	218,975	36,089	16.5
Age									
Under 18 years	63,349	3,281	5.2	63,097	2,895	4.6	63,318	2,605	4.1
18 to 64 years	142,966	11,808	8.3	145,063	9,373	6.5	147,192	9,251	6.3
65 years and over	24,675	23,495	95.2	26,682	25,169	94.3	27,307	25,868	94.7
Sex									
Male	111,506	16,521	14.8	113,523	15,955	14.1	115,536	16,174	14.0
Female	119,484	22,062	18.5	121,318	21,482	17.7	122,281	21,550	17.6
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)									
Less than 4 years of high school	38,834	16,347	42.1	40,936	16,333	39.9	41,047	16,330	39.8
High school graduate, no college	64,861	11,770	18.1	66,243	11,356	17.1	66,083	11,553	17.5
1 or more years of college	63,945	7,185	11.2	64,566	6,853	10.6	67,369	7,236	10.7
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)									
With a work disability	24,149	8,919	36.9	25,419	8,386	33.0	24,501	8,383	34.2
With no work disability	139,091	12,524	9.0	140,522	10,801	7.7	143,480	10,735	7.5
Residence									
Metropolitan	175,188	27,937	15.9	179,100	27,351	15.3	181,276	27,627	15.2
Central city	68,772	12,180	17.7	71,459	12,039	16.8	75,238	12,190	16.2
Non-central city	106,416	15,756	14.8	107,640	15,311	14.2	106,039	15,437	14.6
Nonmetropolitan	55,801	10,647	19.1	55,742	10,086	18.1	56,540	10,098	17.9
Region									
Northeast	45,181	7,633	16.9	46,833	7,600	16.2	46,501	7,659	16.5
Midwest	60,717	10,252	16.9	60,365	9,771	16.2	61,444	9,989	16.3
South	77,407	13,790	17.8	79,147	13,465	17.0	80,010	13,282	16.6
West	47,684	6,908	14.5	48,497	6,600	13.6	49,862	6,794	13.6
Family Status									
In families	202,704	28,708	14.2	205,281	27,192	13.2	206,852	27,153	13.1
In families with related children under 18 years	135,081	6,786	5.0	135,189	5,923	4.4	135,619	5,702	4.2
In married-couple families	166,004	23,029	13.9	167,281	21,786	13.0	168,633	21,745	12.9
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,689	3,846	3.5	107,988	3,196	3.0	108,639	3,013	2.8
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,224	4,731	15.2	32,303	4,558	14.1	32,555	4,561	14.0
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,635	2,664	11.3	24,396	2,501	10.3	24,036	2,427	10.1
Unrelated individuals	28,285	9,876	34.9	29,560	10,244	34.7	30,965	10,571	34.1
In non-family households	26,760	9,766	36.5	27,851	10,147	36.4	29,249	10,446	35.7
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Employed full-time	88,470	3,743	4.2	88,671	2,164	2.4	91,937	2,213	2.4
Employed part-time	19,896	3,024	15.2	20,465	2,698	13.2	20,901	2,707	13.0
Unemployed	6,732	425	6.3	7,107	267	3.8	5,321	196	3.7
Not in labor force	52,543	28,110	53.5	55,501	29,412	53.0	56,340	30,004	53.3
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)									
Married	104,695	20,916	20.0	105,935	19,777	18.7	106,054	20,044	18.9
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,890	12,040	41.7	30,441	12,581	41.3	30,933	12,721	41.1
Never married	34,056	2,346	6.9	35,369	2,184	6.2	37,511	2,354	6.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-2. **Persons Participating 1 or More Months in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987 Panel			1987			1988		
		Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the panel			Persons ever participating in programs(s) over the year			Person ever participating in programs(s) over the year	
	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent	Total	Number	Percent
Family Size									
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,285	9,876	34.9	29,560	10,244	34.7	30,965	10,571	34.1
2 persons	51,329	18,223	35.5	52,640	17,792	33.8	52,324	17,791	34.0
3 persons	46,445	5,369	11.6	46,967	4,752	10.1	48,443	4,818	9.9
4 persons	55,646	2,460	4.4	56,199	2,158	3.8	55,850	2,100	3.8
5 persons	29,320	1,129	3.9	29,602	1,006	3.4	30,407	931	3.1
6 or more persons	19,964	1,526	7.6	19,873	1,485	7.5	19,827	1,513	7.6
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio									
Under 1.00	22,169	3,916	17.7	25,663	4,013	15.6	24,311	3,813	15.7
Under .50	6,158	428	7.0	7,858	367	4.7	7,615	401	5.3
.50 to .74	7,128	1,073	15.1	8,250	1,275	15.5	7,813	891	11.4
.75 to .99	8,883	2,414	27.2	9,556	2,371	24.8	8,882	2,521	28.4
1.00 and over	208,820	34,668	16.6	209,178	33,423	16.0	213,506	33,912	15.9
1.00 to 1.24	9,720	2,584	26.6	10,103	2,711	26.8	10,050	2,696	26.8
1.25 to 1.49	10,949	2,701	24.7	10,983	2,613	23.8	11,841	2,598	21.9
1.50 to 1.99	22,900	5,381	23.5	23,034	5,179	22.5	23,319	5,401	23.2
2.00 to 2.99	49,094	9,528	19.4	50,647	9,352	18.5	50,444	9,384	18.6
3.00 and over	116,156	14,473	12.5	114,411	13,567	11.9	117,852	13,832	11.7
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]									
Under 1.00	24,961	4,730	18.9	28,169	4,812	17.1	27,327	4,601	16.8
Under .50	12,859	1,411	11.0	15,064	1,331	8.8	14,092	1,120	7.9
.50 to .74	4,786	1,431	29.9	5,747	1,718	29.9	5,706	1,418	24.8
.75 to .99	7,316	1,887	25.8	7,357	1,763	24.0	7,529	2,063	27.4
1.00 and over	206,028	33,854	16.4	206,673	32,624	15.8	210,489	33,124	15.7
1.00 to 1.24	9,217	2,486	27.0	9,594	2,650	27.6	8,819	2,473	28.0
1.25 to 1.49	10,104	2,511	24.8	10,249	2,249	21.9	10,953	2,385	21.8
1.50 to 1.99	22,252	5,046	22.7	22,555	5,029	22.3	23,229	5,233	22.5
2.00 to 2.99	48,609	9,420	19.4	50,163	9,259	18.5	50,089	9,328	18.6
3.00 and over	115,846	14,391	12.4	114,112	13,437	11.8	117,400	13,705	11.7
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]									
Under 1.00	39,787	16,991	42.7	44,132	17,442	39.5	42,718	17,379	40.7
Under .50	24,392	11,174	45.8	28,093	11,854	42.2	26,937	11,946	44.3
.50 to .74	6,646	2,968	44.7	7,361	2,822	38.3	7,368	2,709	36.8
.75 to .99	8,749	2,849	32.6	8,679	2,767	31.9	8,413	2,724	32.4
1.00 and over	191,202	21,593	11.3	190,709	19,994	10.5	195,099	20,345	10.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,553	2,505	26.2	9,700	2,732	28.2	9,487	2,759	29.1
1.25 to 1.49	10,207	2,165	21.2	10,311	2,053	19.9	11,106	2,032	18.3
1.50 to 1.99	21,138	3,686	17.4	21,171	3,539	16.7	21,768	3,674	16.9
2.00 to 2.99	43,940	5,482	12.5	45,347	4,770	10.5	45,017	5,041	11.2
3.00 and over	106,365	7,755	7.3	104,181	6,900	6.6	107,720	6,839	6.3

[1]Major assistance programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, Medicaid, and housing assistance.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[3]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers.
[4]Based on money income excluding government cash transfers.

Table E-3. Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
ONE OR MORE MAJOR ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS[1]			
All persons	231,363	17,137	7.4
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	8,921	4.6
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	6,892	3.8
Black	27,862	7,227	25.9
Hispanic origin	17,443	2,539	14.6
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	14,598	6.8
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	7,185	11.4
18 to 64 years	143,377	7,213	5.0
65 years and over	25,086	2,738	10.9
Sex			
Male	111,742	6,759	6.0
Female	119,621	10,378	8.7
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	6,147	15.6
High school graduate, no college	65,101	2,931	4.5
1 or more years of college	64,055	874	1.4
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	4,001	16.5
With no work disability	139,510	4,993	3.6
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	12,344	7.0
Central city	68,923	8,328	12.1
Non-central city	106,585	4,016	3.8
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	4,793	8.6
Region			
Northeast	45,242	3,836	8.5
Midwest	60,793	3,879	6.4
South	77,573	6,357	8.2
West	47,756	3,065	6.4
Family Status			
In families	202,930	14,444	7.1
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	12,188	9.0
In married-couple families	166,214	5,625	3.4
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	4,283	4.0
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	8,578	27.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	7,802	33.0
Unrelated individuals	28,433	2,693	9.5
In non-family households	26,908	2,610	9.7
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	1,070	1.2
Employed part-time	20,231	739	3.7
Unemployed	6,944	1,012	14.6
Not in labor force	53,114	7,129	13.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	2,939	2.8
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	4,210	14.5
Never married	34,571	2,803	8.1
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	2,693	9.5
2 persons	51,464	3,013	5.9
3 persons	46,495	2,941	6.3
4 persons	55,666	2,517	4.5
5 persons	29,331	2,283	7.8
6 or more persons	19,974	3,689	18.5
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	11,753	52.1
Under .50	6,436	3,811	59.2
.50 to .74	7,048	4,274	60.6
.75 to .99	9,065	3,668	40.5
1.00 and over	208,814	5,384	2.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	1,832	19.1
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	1,119	10.4
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	988	4.3
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	892	1.8
3.00 and over	116,299	553	0.5
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	13,406	52.9
Under .50	12,876	9,420	73.2
.50 to .74	5,167	2,251	43.6
.75 to .99	7,308	1,735	23.7
1.00 and over	206,012	3,731	1.8
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	1,283	14.0
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	492	5.0
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	686	3.1
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	756	1.6
3.00 and over	115,982	514	0.4
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	14,533	36.0
Under .50	25,016	12,744	50.9
.50 to .74	6,777	751	11.1
.75 to .99	8,538	1,038	12.2
1.00 and over	191,032	2,604	1.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	685	7.1
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	373	3.9
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	510	2.4
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	549	1.2
3.00 and over	105,852	486	0.5
AFDC OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE (GA)			
All persons	231,363	5,208	2.3
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	2,199	1.1
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	1,500	0.8
Black	27,862	2,612	9.4
Hispanic origin	17,443	882	5.1
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	4,326	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	3,251	5.2
18 to 64 years	143,377	1,938	1.4
65 years and over	25,086	19	0.1
Sex			
Male	111,742	1,956	1.8
Female	119,621	3,252	2.7
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	1,164	3.0
High school graduate, no college	65,101	650	1.0
1 or more years of college	64,055	142	0.2
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	557	2.3
With no work disability	139,510	1,678	1.2
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	4,189	2.4
Central city	68,923	3,214	4.7
Non-central city	106,585	975	0.9
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	1,018	1.8
Region			
Northeast	45,242	1,392	3.1
Midwest	60,793	1,507	2.5
South	77,573	1,195	1.5
West	47,756	1,114	2.3
Family Status			
In families	202,930	5,108	2.5
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	5,029	3.7
In married-couple families	166,214	1,090	0.7
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	1,052	1.0
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	3,999	12.8
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	3,978	16.8
Unrelated individuals	28,433	99	0.3
In non-family households	26,908	92	0.3
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	69	0.1
Employed part-time	20,231	83	0.4
Unemployed	6,944	356	5.1
Not in labor force	53,114	1,449	2.7
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	373	0.4
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	703	2.4
Never married	34,571	880	2.5
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	99	0.3
2 persons	51,464	660	1.3
3 persons	46,495	969	2.1
4 persons	55,666	1,125	2.0
5 persons	29,331	973	3.3
6 or more persons	19,974	1,380	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	4,611	20.4
Under .50	6,436	2,064	32.1
.50 to .74	7,048	1,704	24.2
.75 to .99	9,065	843	9.3
1.00 and over	208,814	597	0.3
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	235	2.5
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	102	1.0
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	170	0.7
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	52	0.1
3.00 and over	116,299	37	0.0
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	4,950	19.5
Under .50	12,876	4,695	36.5
.50 to .74	5,167	121	2.3
.75 to .99	7,308	134	1.8
1.00 and over	206,012	257	0.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	134	1.5
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	9	0.1
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	56	0.3
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	22	0.0
3.00 and over	115,982	37	0.0
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	4,959	12.3
Under .50	25,016	4,798	19.2
.50 to .74	6,777	45	0.7
.75 to .99	8,538	117	1.4
1.00 and over	191,032	248	0.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	134	1.4
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	0	0.0
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	56	0.3
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	22	0.0
3.00 and over	105,852	37	0.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)			
All persons	231,363	3,045	1.3
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	1,895	1.0
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	1,670	0.9
Black	27,862	1,020	3.7
Hispanic origin	17,443	261	1.5
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	2,784	1.3
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	0	0.0
18 to 64 years	143,377	1,536	1.1
65 years and over	25,086	1,509	6.0
Sex			
Male	111,742	1,076	1.0
Female	119,621	1,969	1.6
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	2,207	5.6
High school graduate, no college	65,101	636	1.0
1 or more years of college	64,055	202	0.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	1,777	7.3
With no work disability	139,510	213	0.2
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	1,959	1.1
Central city	68,923	1,156	1.7
Non-central city	106,585	803	0.8
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	1,086	1.9
Region			
Northeast	45,242	564	1.2
Midwest	60,793	552	0.9
South	77,573	1,358	1.8
West	47,756	571	1.2
Family Status			
In families	202,930	1,846	0.9
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	742	0.6
In married-couple families	166,214	933	0.6
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	320	0.3
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	783	2.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	396	1.7
Unrelated individuals	28,433	1,199	4.2
In non-family households	26,908	1,199	4.5
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	81	0.1
Employed part-time	20,231	93	0.5
Unemployed	6,944	57	0.8
Not in labor force	53,114	2,814	5.3
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	632	0.6
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	1,478	5.1
Never married	34,571	935	2.7
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	1,199	4.2
2 persons	51,464	736	1.4
3 persons	46,495	538	1.2
4 persons	55,666	207	0.4
5 persons	29,331	170	0.6
6 or more persons	19,974	196	1.0
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	1,348	6.0
Under .50	6,436	38	0.6
.50 to .74	7,048	464	6.6
.75 to .99	9,065	846	9.3
1.00 and over	208,814	1,697	0.8
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	586	6.1
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	422	3.9
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	270	1.2
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	242	0.5
3.00 and over	116,299	178	0.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	2,258	8.9
Under .50	12,876	1,251	9.7
.50 to .74	5,167	684	13.2
.75 to .99	7,308	322	4.4
1.00 and over	206,012	787	0.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	205	2.2
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	132	1.3
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	114	0.5
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	198	0.4
3.00 and over	115,982	139	0.1
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	2,595	6.4
Under .50	25,016	2,345	9.4
.50 to .74	6,777	90	1.3
.75 to .99	8,538	160	1.9
1.00 and over	191,032	450	0.2
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	55	0.6
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	47	0.5
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	112	0.5
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	97	0.2
3.00 and over	105,852	139	0.1
AFDC, GA, OR SSI			
All persons	231,363	8,258	3.6
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	4,082	2.1
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	3,147	1.7
Black	27,862	3,637	13.1
Hispanic origin	17,443	1,154	6.6
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	7,104	3.3
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	3,251	5.2
18 to 64 years	143,377	3,471	2.4
65 years and over	25,086	1,536	6.1
Sex			
Male	111,742	3,109	2.8
Female	119,621	5,149	4.3
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	3,366	8.6
High school graduate, no college	65,101	1,298	2.0
1 or more years of college	64,055	344	0.5
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	2,365	9.7
With no work disability	139,510	1,857	1.3
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	6,151	3.5
Central city	68,923	4,398	6.4
Non-central city	106,585	1,753	1.6
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	2,107	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Region			
Northeast	45,242	1,930	4.3
Midwest	60,793	2,079	3.4
South	77,573	2,548	3.3
West	47,756	1,702	3.6
Family Status			
In families	202,930	6,884	3.4
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	5,701	4.2
In married-couple families	166,214	2,037	1.2
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	1,385	1.3
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	4,698	15.0
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	4,290	18.2
Unrelated individuals	28,433	1,374	4.8
In non-family households	26,908	1,366	5.1
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	151	0.2
Employed part-time	20,231	187	0.9
Unemployed	6,944	400	5.8
Not in labor force	53,114	4,270	8.0
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	1,032	1.0
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	2,182	7.5
Never married	34,571	1,793	5.2
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	1,374	4.8
2 persons	51,464	1,384	2.7
3 persons	46,495	1,492	3.2
4 persons	55,666	1,296	2.3
5 persons	29,331	1,132	3.9
6 or more persons	19,974	1,581	7.9
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	5,986	26.5
Under .50	6,436	2,164	33.6
.50 to .74	7,048	2,153	30.6
.75 to .99	9,065	1,669	18.4
1.00 and over	208,814	2,272	1.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	809	8.4
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	524	4.9
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	430	1.9
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	294	0.6
3.00 and over	116,299	215	0.2
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	7,214	28.5
Under .50	12,876	5,963	46.3
.50 to .74	5,167	795	15.4
.75 to .99	7,308	456	6.2
1.00 and over	206,012	1,045	0.5
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	338	3.7
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	141	1.4
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	170	0.8
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	220	0.5
3.00 and over	115,982	176	0.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	7,560	18.7
Under .50	25,016	7,159	28.6
.50 to .74	6,777	124	1.8
.75 to .99	8,538	277	3.2
1.00 and over	191,032	698	0.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	189	1.9
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	47	0.5
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	167	0.8
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	119	0.3
3.00 and over	105,852	176	0.2
FOOD STAMPS			
All persons	231,363	8,860	3.8
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	4,653	2.4
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	3,294	1.8
Black	27,862	3,708	13.3
Hispanic origin	17,443	1,581	9.1
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	7,278	3.4
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	4,667	7.4
18 to 64 years	143,377	3,298	2.3
65 years and over	25,086	894	3.6
Sex			
Male	111,742	3,468	3.1
Female	119,621	5,392	4.5
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	2,810	7.1
High school graduate, no college	65,101	1,162	1.8
1 or more years of college	64,055	221	0.3
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	1,539	6.3
With no work disability	139,510	2,513	1.8
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	6,316	3.6
Central city	68,923	4,488	6.5
Non-central city	106,585	1,828	1.7
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	2,544	4.6
Region			
Northeast	45,242	1,947	4.3
Midwest	60,793	2,084	3.4
South	77,573	3,454	4.5
West	47,756	1,375	2.9
Family Status			
In families	202,930	7,943	3.9
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	7,354	5.5
In married-couple families	166,214	2,769	1.7
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	2,334	2.2
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	5,164	16.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	5,020	21.2
Unrelated individuals	28,433	916	3.2
In non-family households	26,908	916	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	266	0.3
Employed part-time	20,231	244	1.2
Unemployed	6,944	550	7.9
Not in labor force	53,114	3,132	5.9
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	1,434	1.4
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	1,687	5.8
Never married	34,571	1,071	3.1
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	916	3.2
2 persons	51,464	1,241	2.4
3 persons	46,495	1,505	3.2
4 persons	55,666	1,409	2.5
5 persons	29,331	1,250	4.3
6 or more persons	19,974	2,539	12.7
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	7,974	35.4
Under .50	6,436	2,785	43.3
.50 to .74	7,048	2,965	42.1
.75 to .99	9,065	2,224	24.5
1.00 and over	208,814	886	0.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	558	5.8
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	207	1.9
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	65	0.3
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	46	0.1
3.00 and over	116,299	11	0.0
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	8,486	33.5
Under .50	12,876	6,605	51.3
.50 to .74	5,167	1,068	20.7
.75 to .99	7,308	813	11.1
1.00 and over	206,012	374	0.2
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	261	2.8
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	28	0.3
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	51	0.2
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	24	0.0
3.00 and over	115,982	11	0.0
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	8,691	21.5
Under .50	25,016	7,876	31.5
.50 to .74	6,777	293	4.3
.75 to .99	8,538	521	6.1
1.00 and over	191,032	169	0.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	84	0.9
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	31	0.3
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	34	0.2
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	8	0.0
3.00 and over	105,852	11	0.0
MEDICAID			
All persons	231,363	10,490	4.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	5,557	2.8
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	4,218	2.3
Black	27,862	4,189	15.0
Hispanic origin	17,443	1,587	9.1
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	8,903	4.2
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	4,536	7.2
18 to 64 years	143,377	4,155	2.9
65 years and over	25,086	1,798	7.2
Sex			
Male	111,742	4,068	3.6
Female	119,621	6,422	5.4
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	3,903	9.9
High school graduate, no college	65,101	1,609	2.5
1 or more years of college	64,055	442	0.7
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	2,752	11.3
With no work disability	139,510	2,386	1.7
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	7,780	4.4
Central city	68,923	5,264	7.6
Non-central city	106,585	2,516	2.4
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	2,710	4.9
Region			
Northeast	45,242	2,420	5.3
Midwest	60,793	2,640	4.3
South	77,573	3,075	4.0
West	47,756	2,355	4.9
Family Status			
In families	202,930	8,865	4.4
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	7,503	5.6
In married-couple families	166,214	2,974	1.8
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	2,225	2.1
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	5,725	18.3
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	5,230	22.1
Unrelated individuals	28,433	1,625	5.7
In non-family households	26,908	1,542	5.7
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	201	0.2
Employed part-time	20,231	309	1.5
Unemployed	6,944	528	7.6
Not in labor force	53,114	4,916	9.3
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	1,323	1.3
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	2,599	9.0
Never married	34,571	2,032	5.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	1,625	5.7
2 persons	51,464	1,688	3.3
3 persons	46,495	1,742	3.7
4 persons	55,666	1,693	3.0
5 persons	29,331	1,498	5.1
6 or more persons	19,974	2,244	11.2
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	7,533	33.4
Under .50	6,436	2,503	38.9
.50 to .74	7,048	2,760	39.2
.75 to .99	9,065	2,270	25.0
1.00 and over	208,814	2,957	1.4
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	990	10.3
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	647	6.0
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	527	2.3
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	516	1.1
3.00 and over	116,299	276	0.2
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	8,945	35.3
Under .50	12,876	7,127	55.3
.50 to .74	5,167	1,229	23.8
.75 to .99	7,308	589	8.1
1.00 and over	206,012	1,545	0.8
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	529	5.8
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	141	1.4
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	219	1.0
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	419	0.9
3.00 and over	115,982	238	0.2
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	9,376	23.2
Under .50	25,016	8,797	35.2
.50 to .74	6,777	240	3.5
.75 to .99	8,538	339	4.0
1.00 and over	191,032	1,114	0.6
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	310	3.2
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	54	0.6
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	247	1.2
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	265	0.6
3.00 and over	105,852	238	0.2
HOUSING ASSISTANCE			
All persons	231,363	5,898	2.5
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	2,525	1.3
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	1,969	1.1
Black	27,862	3,277	11.8
Hispanic origin	17,443	918	5.3
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	4,980	2.3
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	2,204	3.5
18 to 64 years	143,377	2,667	1.9
65 years and over	25,086	1,027	4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Sex			
Male	111,742	2,117	1.9
Female	119,621	3,781	3.2
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	1,979	5.0
High school graduate, no college	65,101	1,246	1.9
1 or more years of college	64,055	469	0.7
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	1,058	4.4
With no work disability	139,510	2,157	1.5
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	4,819	2.7
Central city	68,923	3,857	5.6
Non-central city	106,585	962	0.9
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	1,079	1.9
Region			
Northeast	45,242	1,664	3.7
Midwest	60,793	1,537	2.5
South	77,573	1,874	2.4
West	47,756	823	1.7
Family Status			
In families	202,930	4,705	2.3
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	3,931	2.9
In married-couple families	166,214	1,429	0.9
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	989	0.9
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	3,227	10.3
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	2,905	12.3
Unrelated individuals	28,433	1,193	4.2
In non-family households	26,908	1,193	4.4
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	728	0.8
Employed part-time	20,231	373	1.8
Unemployed	6,944	351	5.1
Not in labor force	53,114	2,242	4.2
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	947	0.9
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	1,645	5.7
Never married	34,571	1,102	3.2
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	1,193	4.2
2 persons	51,464	1,416	2.8
3 persons	46,495	1,112	2.4
4 persons	55,666	689	1.2
5 persons	29,331	634	2.2
6 or more persons	19,974	854	4.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	3,544	15.7
Under .50	6,436	1,021	15.9
.50 to .74	7,048	1,173	16.6
.75 to .99	9,065	1,349	14.9
1.00 and over	208,814	2,355	1.1
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	754	7.9
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	560	5.2
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	392	1.7
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	373	0.8
3.00 and over	116,299	276	0.2
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	3,984	15.7
Under .50	12,876	2,569	20.0
.50 to .74	5,167	657	12.7
.75 to .99	7,308	758	10.4
1.00 and over	206,012	1,914	0.9
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	583	6.3
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	299	3.0
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	429	1.9
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	327	0.7
3.00 and over	115,982	276	0.2
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	4,547	11.3
Under .50	25,016	3,840	15.3
.50 to .74	6,777	239	3.5
.75 to .99	8,538	469	5.5
1.00 and over	191,032	1,351	0.7
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	283	2.9
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	250	2.6
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	275	1.3
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	294	0.7
3.00 and over	105,852	249	0.2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT			
All persons	231,363	29,827	12.9
Race and Hispanic Origin			
White	195,936	26,860	13.7
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	180,480	26,010	14.4
Black	27,862	2,665	9.6
Hispanic origin	17,443	1,108	6.4
Not of Hispanic origin	213,920	28,719	13.4
Age			
Under 18 years	62,899	682	1.1
18 to 64 years	143,377	6,263	4.4
65 years and over	25,086	22,882	91.2
Sex			
Male	111,742	12,400	11.1
Female	119,621	17,427	14.6
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)			
Less than 4 years of high school	39,309	14,166	36.0
High school graduate, no college	65,101	9,189	14.1
1 or more years of college	64,055	5,789	9.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)			
With a work disability	24,294	6,683	27.5
With no work disability	139,510	7,541	5.4
Residence			
Metropolitan	175,508	21,614	12.3
Central city	68,923	9,505	13.8
Non-central city	106,585	12,109	11.4
Nonmetropolitan	55,855	8,213	14.7
Region			
Northeast	45,242	6,061	13.4
Midwest	60,793	8,178	13.5
South	77,573	10,352	13.3
West	47,756	5,236	11.0
Family Status			
In families	202,930	20,714	10.2
In families with related children under 18 years	134,746	2,501	1.9
In married-couple families	166,214	17,526	10.5
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	108,360	1,488	1.4
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	31,240	2,565	8.2
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	23,629	919	3.9
Unrelated individuals	28,433	9,113	32.1
In non-family households	26,908	9,034	33.6
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Employed full-time	88,175	1,103	1.3
Employed part-time	20,231	2,129	10.5
Unemployed	6,944	135	1.9
Not in labor force	53,114	25,778	48.5
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)			
Married	104,910	16,764	16.0
Separated, divorced, or widowed	28,982	10,580	36.5
Never married	34,571	1,801	5.2
Family Size			
1 person (unrelated individual)	28,433	9,113	32.1
2 persons	51,464	15,134	29.4
3 persons	46,495	3,379	7.3
4 persons	55,666	1,128	2.0
5 persons	29,331	511	1.7
6 or more persons	19,974	561	2.8
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio			
Under 1.00	22,549	2,684	11.9
Under .50	6,436	88	1.4
.50 to .74	7,048	674	9.6
.75 to .99	9,065	1,922	21.2
1.00 and over	208,814	27,143	13.0
1.00 to 1.24	9,580	2,175	22.7
1.25 to 1.49	10,730	2,241	20.9
1.50 to 1.99	23,046	4,240	18.4
2.00 to 2.99	49,160	7,539	15.3
3.00 and over	116,299	10,948	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-3. **Persons Participating Each Month of 1987 and 1988 in Assistance Programs, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total	Persons who participated all 24 months	
		Number	Percent
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]			
Under 1.00	25,351	3,422	13.5
Under .50	12,876	606	4.7
.50 to .74	5,167	1,186	23.0
.75 to .99	7,308	1,630	22.3
1.00 and over	206,012	26,405	12.8
1.00 to 1.24	9,181	2,063	22.5
1.25 to 1.49	9,832	1,985	20.2
1.50 to 1.99	22,232	3,953	17.8
2.00 to 2.99	48,784	7,529	15.4
3.00 and over	115,982	10,874	9.4
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]			
Under 1.00	40,331	14,204	35.2
Under .50	25,016	9,511	38.0
.50 to .74	6,777	2,458	36.3
.75 to .99	8,538	2,235	26.2
1.00 and over	191,032	15,623	8.2
1.00 to 1.24	9,707	2,144	22.1
1.25 to 1.49	9,674	1,770	18.3
1.50 to 1.99	21,203	2,745	12.9
2.00 to 2.99	44,595	3,689	8.3
3.00 and over	105,852	5,276	5.0

[1]Major assistance programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, Medicaid, and housing assistance.

[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

[3]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers.

[4]Based on money income excluding government cash transfers.

Table E-4. Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL PERSONS												
Total	58,421	100.0	22,703	100.0	39,214	100.0	57,704	100.0	22,041	100.0	38,930	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	2,153	3.7	1,646	7.3	1,144	2.9	2,125	3.7	1,647	7.5	1,141	2.9
5 to 9 percent	2,556	4.4	1,765	7.8	1,631	4.2	2,623	4.5	1,962	8.9	1,574	4.0
10 to 19 percent	5,810	9.9	3,021	13.3	3,843	9.8	5,798	10.0	2,968	13.5	3,806	9.8
20 to 29 percent	5,322	9.1	2,171	9.6	4,325	11.0	5,317	9.2	1,861	8.4	4,281	11.0
30 to 49 percent	9,425	16.1	2,699	11.9	8,303	21.2	9,667	16.8	2,939	13.3	8,375	21.5
50 to 74 percent	10,506	18.0	2,264	10.0	9,681	24.7	11,038	19.1	2,450	11.1	9,852	25.3
75 to 84 percent	3,449	5.9	623	2.7	3,171	8.1	3,240	5.6	579	2.6	2,959	7.6
85 to 99 percent	6,417	11.0	1,435	6.3	4,755	12.1	6,039	10.5	1,215	5.5	4,703	12.1
100 percent	12,783	21.9	7,079	31.2	2,363	6.0	11,857	20.5	6,419	29.1	2,238	5.7
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	2,092	3.6	1,562	6.9	1,133	2.9	2,065	3.6	1,546	7.0	1,128	2.9
5 to 9 percent	2,460	4.2	1,563	6.9	1,609	4.1	2,449	4.2	1,709	7.8	1,559	4.0
10 to 19 percent	5,345	9.1	2,441	10.8	3,771	9.6	5,472	9.5	2,576	11.7	3,701	9.5
20 to 29 percent	5,086	8.7	1,572	6.9	4,031	10.3	5,154	8.9	1,409	6.4	4,086	10.5
30 to 49 percent	8,775	15.0	1,946	8.6	7,694	19.6	8,924	15.5	1,858	8.4	7,803	20.0
50 to 74 percent	9,730	16.7	1,172	5.2	8,782	22.4	9,897	17.2	1,300	5.9	8,923	22.9
75 to 84 percent	3,157	5.4	496	2.2	2,803	7.1	3,058	5.3	489	2.2	2,729	7.0
85 to 99 percent	4,658	8.0	551	2.4	4,623	11.8	4,560	7.9	491	2.2	4,500	11.6
100 percent	17,118	29.3	11,401	50.2	4,768	12.2	16,126	27.9	10,664	48.4	4,501	11.6
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	2,015	3.4	1,023	4.5	1,057	2.7	2,015	3.5	1,102	5.0	1,073	2.8
5 to 9 percent	2,205	3.8	1,185	5.2	1,349	3.4	2,213	3.8	1,294	5.9	1,332	3.4
10 to 19 percent	4,336	7.4	1,852	8.2	2,807	7.2	4,520	7.8	1,953	8.9	2,761	7.1
20 to 29 percent	3,588	6.1	1,218	5.4	2,504	6.4	3,454	6.0	1,169	5.3	2,426	6.2
30 to 49 percent	5,347	9.2	1,460	6.4	4,189	10.7	5,319	9.2	1,406	6.4	4,122	10.6
50 to 74 percent	4,531	7.8	962	4.2	3,726	9.5	4,634	8.0	964	4.4	3,785	9.7
75 to 84 percent	1,407	2.4	353	1.6	1,113	2.8	1,475	2.6	387	1.8	1,164	3.0
85 to 99 percent	1,837	3.1	339	1.5	1,494	3.8	1,900	3.3	300	1.4	1,614	4.1
100 percent	33,155	56.8	14,310	63.0	20,976	53.5	32,174	55.8	13,467	61.1	20,654	53.1
POOR												
Total	18,441	100.0	15,934	100.0	4,579	100.0	17,711	100.0	15,323	100.0	4,339	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	76	0.4	299	1.9	5	0.1	95	0.5	276	1.8	12	0.3
5 to 9 percent	254	1.4	521	3.3	23	0.5	277	1.6	630	4.1	14	0.3
10 to 19 percent	969	5.3	1,515	9.5	59	1.3	1,043	5.9	1,525	9.9	73	1.7
20 to 29 percent	880	4.8	1,438	9.0	117	2.6	753	4.2	1,210	7.9	139	3.2
30 to 49 percent	1,213	6.6	1,847	11.6	601	13.1	1,353	7.6	2,121	13.8	523	12.1
50 to 74 percent	1,532	8.3	1,710	10.7	1,081	23.6	2,024	11.4	1,906	12.4	1,032	23.8
75 to 84 percent	842	4.6	495	3.1	521	11.4	685	3.9	474	3.1	473	10.9
85 to 99 percent	2,522	13.7	1,283	8.0	1,211	26.4	2,142	12.1	1,055	6.9	1,143	26.3
100 percent	10,152	55.1	6,827	42.8	962	21.0	9,339	52.7	6,128	40.0	930	21.4
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	61	0.3	283	1.8	2	0.1	88	0.5	258	1.7	10	0.2
5 to 9 percent	236	1.3	445	2.8	7	0.1	215	1.2	537	3.5	11	0.3
10 to 19 percent	654	3.5	1,114	7.0	35	0.8	803	4.5	1,205	7.9	27	0.6
20 to 29 percent	670	3.6	949	6.0	52	1.1	625	3.5	842	5.5	51	1.2
30 to 49 percent	893	4.8	1,319	8.3	146	3.2	830	4.7	1,245	8.1	175	4.0
50 to 74 percent	909	4.9	755	4.7	456	10.0	1,051	5.9	927	6.0	442	10.2
75 to 84 percent	479	2.6	340	2.1	296	6.5	509	2.9	369	2.4	289	6.7
85 to 99 percent	1,117	6.1	414	2.6	1,004	21.9	1,013	5.7	378	2.5	860	19.8
100 percent	13,422	72.8	10,315	64.7	2,581	56.4	12,578	71.0	9,563	62.4	2,475	57.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	61	0.3	63	0.4	2	0.1	87	0.5	93	0.6	9	0.2
5 to 9 percent	236	1.3	262	1.6	7	0.1	215	1.2	261	1.7	12	0.3
10 to 19 percent	647	3.5	690	4.3	20	0.4	798	4.5	815	5.3	15	0.3
20 to 29 percent	639	3.5	696	4.4	31	0.7	606	3.4	629	4.1	30	0.7
30 to 49 percent	824	4.5	942	5.9	46	1.0	735	4.1	911	5.9	47	1.1
50 to 74 percent	497	2.7	531	3.3	69	1.5	582	3.3	620	4.0	55	1.3
75 to 84 percent	223	1.2	210	1.3	27	0.6	256	1.4	264	1.7	32	0.7
85 to 99 percent	265	1.4	216	1.4	40	0.9	241	1.4	217	1.4	73	1.7
100 percent	15,048	81.6	12,325	77.3	4,337	94.7	14,191	80.1	11,513	75.1	4,066	93.7
NONPOOR												
Total	39,980	100.0	6,769	100.0	34,635	100.0	39,993	100.0	6,718	100.0	34,591	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	2,077	5.2	1,347	19.9	1,139	3.3	2,030	5.1	1,371	20.4	1,129	3.3
5 to 9 percent	2,302	5.8	1,245	18.4	1,608	4.6	2,346	5.9	1,332	19.8	1,560	4.5
10 to 19 percent	4,841	12.1	1,505	22.2	3,784	10.9	4,755	11.9	1,443	21.5	3,733	10.8
20 to 29 percent	4,442	11.1	733	10.8	4,208	12.1	4,565	11.4	651	9.7	4,142	12.0
30 to 49 percent	8,212	20.5	852	12.6	7,702	22.2	8,314	20.8	819	12.2	7,852	22.7
50 to 74 percent	8,974	22.4	554	8.2	8,599	24.8	9,014	22.5	544	8.1	8,820	25.5
75 to 84 percent	2,607	6.5	128	1.9	2,650	7.7	2,555	6.4	105	1.6	2,486	7.2
85 to 99 percent	3,895	9.7	153	2.3	3,544	10.2	3,897	9.7	160	2.4	3,560	10.3
100 percent	2,631	6.6	252	3.7	1,400	4.0	2,517	6.3	291	4.3	1,309	3.8
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	2,031	5.1	1,279	18.9	1,131	3.3	1,977	4.9	1,288	19.2	1,118	3.2
5 to 9 percent	2,223	5.6	1,117	16.5	1,603	4.6	2,235	5.6	1,172	17.4	1,548	4.5
10 to 19 percent	4,691	11.7	1,327	19.6	3,736	10.8	4,668	11.7	1,371	20.4	3,674	10.6
20 to 29 percent	4,417	11.0	623	9.2	3,979	11.5	4,529	11.3	567	8.4	4,035	11.7
30 to 49 percent	7,882	19.7	627	9.3	7,548	21.8	8,094	20.2	613	9.1	7,628	22.1
50 to 74 percent	8,821	22.1	416	6.2	8,326	24.0	8,846	22.1	373	5.6	8,481	24.5
75 to 84 percent	2,677	6.7	156	2.3	2,507	7.2	2,548	6.4	120	1.8	2,440	7.1
85 to 99 percent	3,542	8.9	138	2.0	3,619	10.4	3,547	8.9	112	1.7	3,640	10.5
100 percent	3,696	9.2	1,086	16.0	2,187	6.3	3,548	8.9	1,101	16.4	2,026	5.9
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	1,955	4.9	960	14.2	1,055	3.0	1,927	4.8	1,009	15.0	1,063	3.1
5 to 9 percent	1,968	4.9	923	13.6	1,342	3.9	1,998	5.0	1,033	15.4	1,321	3.8
10 to 19 percent	3,689	9.2	1,163	17.2	2,787	8.0	3,722	9.3	1,137	16.9	2,746	7.9
20 to 29 percent	2,948	7.4	523	7.7	2,473	7.1	2,848	7.1	540	8.0	2,396	6.9
30 to 49 percent	4,523	11.3	518	7.6	4,143	12.0	4,584	11.5	495	7.4	4,075	11.8
50 to 74 percent	4,035	10.1	431	6.4	3,657	10.6	4,052	10.1	343	5.1	3,730	10.8
75 to 84 percent	1,183	3.0	143	2.1	1,086	3.1	1,219	3.0	124	1.8	1,132	3.3
85 to 99 percent	1,572	3.9	124	1.8	1,454	4.2	1,658	4.1	83	1.2	1,540	4.5
100 percent	18,107	45.3	1,985	29.3	16,639	48.0	17,984	45.0	1,954	29.1	16,588	48.0
WHITE												
Total	46,032	100.0	13,519	100.0	34,793	100.0	45,770	100.0	13,179	100.0	34,719	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	1,824	4.0	1,182	8.7	1,057	3.0	1,731	3.8	1,146	8.7	1,042	3.0
5 to 9 percent	2,006	4.4	1,191	8.8	1,391	4.0	2,084	4.6	1,356	10.3	1,399	4.0
10 to 19 percent	4,590	10.0	1,913	14.1	3,359	9.7	4,514	9.9	1,834	13.9	3,364	9.7
20 to 29 percent	4,440	9.6	1,395	10.3	3,933	11.3	4,442	9.7	1,130	8.6	3,850	11.1
30 to 49 percent	8,307	18.0	1,704	12.6	7,420	21.3	8,375	18.3	1,677	12.7	7,590	21.9
50 to 74 percent	9,023	19.6	1,287	9.5	8,615	24.8	9,439	20.6	1,431	10.9	8,721	25.1
75 to 84 percent	2,944	6.4	404	3.0	2,814	8.1	2,869	6.3	377	2.9	2,715	7.8
85 to 99 percent	5,281	11.5	899	6.6	4,274	12.3	5,096	11.1	827	6.3	4,244	12.2
100 percent	7,618	16.5	3,545	26.2	1,931	5.5	7,219	15.8	3,400	25.8	1,794	5.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	1,785	3.9	1,122	8.3	1,049	3.0	1,700	3.7	1,083	8.2	1,036	3.0
5 to 9 percent	1,953	4.2	1,082	8.0	1,372	3.9	1,985	4.3	1,190	9.0	1,386	4.0
10 to 19 percent	4,342	9.4	1,577	11.7	3,309	9.5	4,303	9.4	1,611	12.2	3,281	9.5
20 to 29 percent	4,244	9.2	980	7.2	3,702	10.6	4,383	9.6	896	6.8	3,741	10.8
30 to 49 percent	7,844	17.0	1,245	9.2	7,124	20.5	7,859	17.2	1,053	8.0	7,208	20.8
50 to 74 percent	8,659	18.8	773	5.7	8,036	23.1	8,829	19.3	783	5.9	8,213	23.7
75 to 84 percent	2,683	5.8	229	1.7	2,517	7.2	2,634	5.8	223	1.7	2,509	7.2
85 to 99 percent	4,110	8.9	377	2.8	4,139	11.9	4,060	8.9	305	2.3	4,052	11.7
100 percent	10,412	22.6	6,134	45.4	3,547	10.2	10,017	21.9	6,036	45.8	3,294	9.5
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	1,710	3.7	732	5.4	975	2.8	1,651	3.6	732	5.6	982	2.8
5 to 9 percent	1,743	3.8	752	5.6	1,163	3.3	1,783	3.9	860	6.5	1,197	3.4
10 to 19 percent	3,423	7.4	1,162	8.6	2,432	7.0	3,450	7.5	1,166	8.8	2,431	7.0
20 to 29 percent	2,844	6.2	737	5.5	2,236	6.4	2,810	6.1	728	5.5	2,196	6.3
30 to 49 percent	4,587	10.0	956	7.1	3,878	11.1	4,471	9.8	840	6.4	3,793	10.9
50 to 74 percent	4,006	8.7	621	4.6	3,449	9.9	4,039	8.8	615	4.7	3,472	10.0
75 to 84 percent	1,225	2.7	190	1.4	1,061	3.1	1,246	2.7	167	1.3	1,101	3.2
85 to 99 percent	1,629	3.5	220	1.6	1,361	3.9	1,696	3.7	185	1.4	1,480	4.3
100 percent	24,866	54.0	8,149	60.3	18,239	52.4	24,623	53.8	7,887	59.8	18,067	52.0
WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN[6]												
Total	41,936	100.0	10,548	100.0	33,409	100.0	41,517	100.0	10,079	100.0	33,330	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	1,709	4.1	1,067	10.1	1,000	3.0	1,606	3.9	1,028	10.2	993	3.0
5 to 9 percent	1,840	4.4	1,039	9.9	1,326	4.0	1,908	4.6	1,169	11.6	1,322	4.0
10 to 19 percent	4,166	9.9	1,519	14.4	3,210	9.6	4,154	10.0	1,497	14.9	3,222	9.7
20 to 29 percent	4,074	9.7	1,072	10.2	3,776	11.3	4,085	9.8	855	8.5	3,696	11.1
30 to 49 percent	7,813	18.6	1,410	13.4	7,156	21.4	7,745	18.7	1,298	12.9	7,240	21.7
50 to 74 percent	8,604	20.5	1,023	9.7	8,346	25.0	8,909	21.5	1,029	10.2	8,486	25.5
75 to 84 percent	2,762	6.6	270	2.6	2,713	8.1	2,682	6.5	220	2.2	2,641	7.9
85 to 99 percent	4,887	11.7	679	6.4	4,075	12.2	4,732	11.4	668	6.6	4,042	12.1
100 percent	6,081	14.5	2,470	23.4	1,806	5.4	5,695	13.7	2,316	23.0	1,688	5.1
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	1,676	4.0	1,016	9.6	994	3.0	1,581	3.8	971	9.6	986	3.0
5 to 9 percent	1,801	4.3	952	9.0	1,307	3.9	1,820	4.4	1,023	10.2	1,309	3.9
10 to 19 percent	3,975	9.5	1,242	11.8	3,171	9.5	4,007	9.7	1,343	13.3	3,165	9.5
20 to 29 percent	3,975	9.5	793	7.5	3,550	10.6	4,055	9.8	677	6.7	3,585	10.8
30 to 49 percent	7,338	17.5	920	8.7	6,910	20.7	7,358	17.7	819	8.1	6,918	20.8
50 to 74 percent	8,334	19.9	685	6.5	7,798	23.3	8,466	20.4	604	6.0	7,999	24.0
75 to 84 percent	2,581	6.2	170	1.6	2,468	7.4	2,553	6.2	198	2.0	2,459	7.4
85 to 99 percent	3,913	9.3	327	3.1	3,966	11.9	3,842	9.3	211	2.1	3,891	11.7
100 percent	8,341	19.9	4,441	42.1	3,245	9.7	7,834	18.9	4,233	42.0	3,018	9.1
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	1,600	3.8	654	6.2	920	2.8	1,536	3.7	647	6.4	937	2.8
5 to 9 percent	1,598	3.8	643	6.1	1,111	3.3	1,626	3.9	728	7.2	1,135	3.4
10 to 19 percent	3,101	7.4	891	8.4	2,322	7.0	3,182	7.7	963	9.6	2,335	7.0
20 to 29 percent	2,611	6.2	600	5.7	2,152	6.4	2,571	6.2	545	5.4	2,105	6.3
30 to 49 percent	4,175	10.0	669	6.3	3,720	11.1	4,099	9.9	642	6.4	3,643	10.9
50 to 74 percent	3,799	9.1	530	5.0	3,340	10.0	3,747	9.0	434	4.3	3,353	10.1
75 to 84 percent	1,150	2.7	138	1.3	1,044	3.1	1,169	2.8	147	1.5	1,046	3.1
85 to 99 percent	1,566	3.7	197	1.9	1,323	4.0	1,566	3.8	114	1.1	1,408	4.2
100 percent	22,334	53.3	6,226	59.0	17,477	52.3	22,019	53.0	5,860	58.1	17,367	52.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
BLACK												
Total	10,777	100.0	8,013	100.0	3,923	100.0	10,491	100.0	7,864	100.0	3,747	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	255	2.4	378	4.7	71	1.8	303	2.9	406	5.2	62	1.6
5 to 9 percent	372	3.5	433	5.4	162	4.1	412	3.9	526	6.7	108	2.9
10 to 19 percent	1,025	9.5	1,011	12.6	401	10.2	1,087	10.4	1,041	13.2	366	9.8
20 to 29 percent	767	7.1	681	8.5	351	8.9	774	7.4	680	8.7	381	10.2
30 to 49 percent	1,007	9.3	933	11.6	809	20.6	1,150	11.0	1,181	15.0	724	19.3
50 to 74 percent	1,384	12.8	902	11.3	1,024	26.1	1,512	14.4	955	12.1	1,088	29.0
75 to 84 percent	372	3.5	133	1.7	307	7.8	253	2.4	114	1.5	201	5.4
85 to 99 percent	1,025	9.5	500	6.2	409	10.4	820	7.8	321	4.1	395	10.5
100 percent	4,570	42.4	3,042	38.0	390	9.9	4,181	39.9	2,639	33.6	423	11.3
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	243	2.3	364	4.5	69	1.8	285	2.7	382	4.9	61	1.6
5 to 9 percent	345	3.2	354	4.4	160	4.1	345	3.3	446	5.7	105	2.8
10 to 19 percent	793	7.4	756	9.4	379	9.7	971	9.3	870	11.1	342	9.1
20 to 29 percent	772	7.2	548	6.8	292	7.4	689	6.6	486	6.2	293	7.8
30 to 49 percent	806	7.5	627	7.8	502	12.8	944	9.0	751	9.5	536	14.3
50 to 74 percent	1,009	9.4	368	4.6	709	18.1	983	9.4	465	5.9	679	18.1
75 to 84 percent	422	3.9	260	3.2	245	6.2	393	3.7	259	3.3	189	5.1
85 to 99 percent	473	4.4	159	2.0	417	10.6	436	4.2	175	2.2	392	10.4
100 percent	5,916	54.9	4,577	57.1	1,149	29.3	5,445	51.9	4,030	51.3	1,151	30.7
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	242	2.2	234	2.9	68	1.7	284	2.7	295	3.8	60	1.6
5 to 9 percent	317	2.9	307	3.8	122	3.1	327	3.1	361	4.6	84	2.2
10 to 19 percent	698	6.5	586	7.3	286	7.3	860	8.2	702	8.9	241	6.4
20 to 29 percent	693	6.4	452	5.6	255	6.5	599	5.7	419	5.3	215	5.7
30 to 49 percent	655	6.1	439	5.5	270	6.9	739	7.0	518	6.6	279	7.4
50 to 74 percent	468	4.3	313	3.9	239	6.1	510	4.9	298	3.8	281	7.5
75 to 84 percent	174	1.6	156	1.9	49	1.3	229	2.2	220	2.8	63	1.7
85 to 99 percent	178	1.7	109	1.4	115	2.9	178	1.7	110	1.4	115	3.1
100 percent	7,351	68.2	5,417	67.6	2,520	64.2	6,765	64.5	4,940	62.8	2,410	64.3
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
Total	4,873	100.0	3,501	100.0	1,682	100.0	4,996	100.0	3,595	100.0	1,705	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	151	3.1	155	4.4	57	3.4	161	3.2	158	4.4	49	2.9
5 to 9 percent	222	4.5	212	6.0	68	4.0	202	4.0	222	6.2	81	4.8
10 to 19 percent	487	10.0	441	12.6	178	10.6	413	8.3	366	10.2	185	10.9
20 to 29 percent	425	8.7	363	10.4	184	10.9	395	7.9	307	8.5	172	10.1
30 to 49 percent	558	11.4	359	10.3	315	18.7	691	13.8	475	13.2	384	22.5
50 to 74 percent	498	10.2	292	8.4	337	20.0	635	12.7	436	12.1	309	18.1
75 to 84 percent	211	4.3	150	4.3	106	6.3	206	4.1	173	4.8	80	4.7
85 to 99 percent	456	9.4	232	6.6	248	14.7	431	8.6	172	4.8	263	15.4
100 percent	1,866	38.3	1,297	37.1	191	11.4	1,863	37.3	1,286	35.8	181	10.6
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	146	3.0	144	4.1	55	3.3	155	3.1	149	4.1	49	2.9
5 to 9 percent	189	3.9	170	4.9	67	4.0	183	3.7	195	5.4	81	4.8
10 to 19 percent	437	9.0	386	11.0	166	9.9	348	7.0	295	8.2	158	9.3
20 to 29 percent	313	6.4	210	6.0	180	10.7	362	7.2	238	6.6	171	10.0
30 to 49 percent	582	11.9	371	10.6	252	15.0	557	11.2	282	7.8	320	18.8
50 to 74 percent	379	7.8	108	3.1	287	17.1	417	8.3	215	6.0	257	15.1
75 to 84 percent	113	2.3	76	2.2	56	3.3	109	2.2	37	1.0	53	3.1
85 to 99 percent	249	5.1	63	1.8	220	13.1	275	5.5	117	3.2	216	12.7
100 percent	2,466	50.6	1,971	56.3	399	23.7	2,590	51.8	2,067	57.5	399	23.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	146	3.0	117	3.4	55	3.3	150	3.0	122	3.4	44	2.6
5 to 9 percent	180	3.7	146	4.2	52	3.1	175	3.5	154	4.3	66	3.9
10 to 19 percent	385	7.9	318	9.1	132	7.8	307	6.2	230	6.4	122	7.2
20 to 29 percent	260	5.3	152	4.3	96	5.7	274	5.5	197	5.5	109	6.4
30 to 49 percent	490	10.1	334	9.5	195	11.6	414	8.3	230	6.4	164	9.6
50 to 74 percent	228	4.7	110	3.1	120	7.1	322	6.4	200	5.5	132	7.7
75 to 84 percent	77	1.6	53	1.5	20	1.2	88	1.8	36	1.0	64	3.7
85 to 99 percent	77	1.6	25	0.7	51	3.0	131	2.6	71	2.0	78	4.6
100 percent	3,031	62.2	2,246	64.2	961	57.2	3,135	62.8	2,356	65.5	926	54.3
NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN												
Total	53,548	100.0	19,202	100.0	37,532	100.0	52,708	100.0	18,446	100.0	37,224	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	2,002	3.7	1,492	7.8	1,087	2.9	1,965	3.7	1,488	8.1	1,092	2.9
5 to 9 percent	2,334	4.4	1,554	8.1	1,564	4.2	2,421	4.6	1,740	9.4	1,493	4.0
10 to 19 percent	5,323	9.9	2,579	13.4	3,665	9.8	5,385	10.2	2,602	14.1	3,620	9.7
20 to 29 percent	4,897	9.1	1,808	9.4	4,141	11.0	4,923	9.3	1,554	8.4	4,109	11.0
30 to 49 percent	8,867	16.6	2,340	12.2	7,989	21.3	8,976	17.0	2,464	13.4	7,991	21.5
50 to 74 percent	10,008	18.7	1,972	10.3	9,344	24.9	10,404	19.7	2,014	10.9	9,543	25.6
75 to 84 percent	3,238	6.0	473	2.5	3,065	8.2	3,034	5.8	406	2.2	2,879	7.7
85 to 99 percent	5,961	11.1	1,203	6.3	4,507	12.0	5,608	10.6	1,043	5.7	4,440	11.9
100 percent	10,917	20.4	5,782	30.1	2,171	5.8	9,993	19.0	5,133	27.8	2,057	5.5
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	1,946	3.6	1,417	7.4	1,078	2.9	1,910	3.6	1,397	7.6	1,079	2.9
5 to 9 percent	2,271	4.2	1,392	7.3	1,543	4.1	2,266	4.3	1,514	8.2	1,477	4.0
10 to 19 percent	4,909	9.2	2,054	10.7	3,604	9.6	5,124	9.7	2,281	12.4	3,543	9.5
20 to 29 percent	4,773	8.9	1,362	7.1	3,851	10.3	4,792	9.1	1,171	6.3	3,915	10.5
30 to 49 percent	8,193	15.3	1,574	8.2	7,441	19.8	8,367	15.9	1,576	8.5	7,482	20.1
50 to 74 percent	9,351	17.5	1,064	5.5	8,495	22.6	9,480	18.0	1,085	5.9	8,666	23.3
75 to 84 percent	3,044	5.7	421	2.2	2,747	7.3	2,948	5.6	452	2.4	2,676	7.2
85 to 99 percent	4,409	8.2	488	2.5	4,403	11.7	4,285	8.1	374	2.0	4,285	11.5
100 percent	14,652	27.4	9,430	49.1	4,369	11.6	13,536	25.7	8,597	46.6	4,102	11.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	1,870	3.5	906	4.7	1,002	2.7	1,865	3.5	980	5.3	1,028	2.8
5 to 9 percent	2,025	3.8	1,039	5.4	1,297	3.5	2,038	3.9	1,140	6.2	1,267	3.4
10 to 19 percent	3,951	7.4	1,535	8.0	2,675	7.1	4,213	8.0	1,723	9.3	2,638	7.1
20 to 29 percent	3,328	6.2	1,067	5.6	2,408	6.4	3,180	6.0	972	5.3	2,316	6.2
30 to 49 percent	4,857	9.1	1,126	5.9	3,994	10.6	4,906	9.3	1,176	6.4	3,958	10.6
50 to 74 percent	4,304	8.0	852	4.4	3,606	9.6	4,311	8.2	764	4.1	3,653	9.8
75 to 84 percent	1,330	2.5	300	1.6	1,093	2.9	1,388	2.6	351	1.9	1,100	3.0
85 to 99 percent	1,760	3.3	315	1.6	1,443	3.8	1,769	3.4	229	1.2	1,535	4.1
100 percent	30,124	56.3	12,064	62.8	20,015	53.3	29,039	55.1	11,111	60.2	19,728	53.0
UNDER 18 YEARS												
Total	12,107	100.0	10,344	100.0	2,009	100.0	11,651	100.0	10,020	100.0	1,790	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	661	5.5	619	6.0	60	3.0	642	5.5	646	6.4	69	3.9
5 to 9 percent	614	5.1	626	6.0	120	6.0	668	5.7	721	7.2	134	7.5
10 to 19 percent	1,226	10.1	1,224	11.8	241	12.0	1,249	10.7	1,137	11.3	210	11.7
20 to 29 percent	915	7.6	849	8.2	298	14.8	852	7.3	746	7.4	281	15.7
30 to 49 percent	1,298	10.7	1,063	10.3	568	28.3	1,315	11.3	1,245	12.4	443	24.7
50 to 74 percent	1,227	10.1	976	9.4	427	21.3	1,395	12.0	1,105	11.0	310	17.3
75 to 84 percent	459	3.8	318	3.1	120	5.9	348	3.0	291	2.9	83	4.6
85 to 99 percent	1,105	9.1	814	7.9	99	4.9	919	7.9	649	6.5	152	8.5
100 percent	4,601	38.0	3,856	37.3	77	3.8	4,263	36.6	3,481	34.7	109	6.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	625	5.2	577	5.6	58	2.9	610	5.2	604	6.0	68	3.8
5 to 9 percent	573	4.7	574	5.5	113	5.6	595	5.1	634	6.3	134	7.5
10 to 19 percent	986	8.1	951	9.2	235	11.7	1,080	9.3	948	9.5	194	10.8
20 to 29 percent	818	6.8	632	6.1	247	12.3	786	6.7	570	5.7	240	13.4
30 to 49 percent	1,009	8.3	769	7.4	448	22.3	927	8.0	765	7.6	357	20.0
50 to 74 percent	810	6.7	451	4.4	374	18.6	775	6.7	553	5.5	263	14.7
75 to 84 percent	290	2.4	227	2.2	95	4.7	278	2.4	217	2.2	93	5.2
85 to 99 percent	335	2.8	199	1.9	118	5.9	331	2.8	203	2.0	121	6.7
100 percent	6,661	55.0	5,964	57.7	321	16.0	6,268	53.8	5,525	55.1	320	17.9
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	620	5.1	512	5.0	53	2.6	606	5.2	561	5.6	64	3.6
5 to 9 percent	523	4.3	489	4.7	76	3.8	575	4.9	520	5.2	117	6.6
10 to 19 percent	948	7.8	836	8.1	205	10.2	1,033	8.9	852	8.5	157	8.8
20 to 29 percent	702	5.8	564	5.4	141	7.0	640	5.5	523	5.2	126	7.0
30 to 49 percent	882	7.3	670	6.5	271	13.5	842	7.2	676	6.8	229	12.8
50 to 74 percent	598	4.9	444	4.3	206	10.3	585	5.0	459	4.6	153	8.6
75 to 84 percent	226	1.9	172	1.7	67	3.3	226	1.9	191	1.9	64	3.5
85 to 99 percent	215	1.8	151	1.5	82	4.1	219	1.9	151	1.5	83	4.6
100 percent	7,392	61.1	6,506	62.9	908	45.2	6,926	59.4	6,087	60.8	797	44.5
18 TO 64 YEARS												
Total	19,423	100.0	9,671	100.0	10,818	100.0	18,668	100.0	9,307	100.0	10,251	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	1,201	6.2	585	6.1	800	7.4	1,172	6.3	581	6.2	762	7.4
5 to 9 percent	1,250	6.4	749	7.7	807	7.5	1,212	6.5	830	8.9	699	6.8
10 to 19 percent	2,391	12.3	1,391	14.4	1,460	13.5	2,361	12.6	1,387	14.9	1,412	13.8
20 to 29 percent	1,882	9.7	1,027	10.6	1,391	12.9	1,853	9.9	833	9.0	1,330	13.0
30 to 49 percent	2,849	14.7	1,156	12.0	2,157	19.9	2,777	14.9	1,211	13.0	2,069	20.2
50 to 74 percent	2,506	12.9	924	9.6	1,963	18.1	2,595	13.9	969	10.4	1,916	18.7
75 to 84 percent	708	3.6	267	2.8	573	5.3	617	3.3	233	2.5	483	4.7
85 to 99 percent	1,609	8.3	567	5.9	947	8.8	1,418	7.6	513	5.5	868	8.5
100 percent	5,027	25.9	3,005	31.1	719	6.7	4,663	25.0	2,749	29.5	713	7.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	1,176	6.1	552	5.7	795	7.4	1,146	6.1	543	5.8	754	7.4
5 to 9 percent	1,198	6.2	649	6.7	795	7.3	1,128	6.0	707	7.6	699	6.8
10 to 19 percent	2,181	11.2	1,120	11.6	1,430	13.2	2,213	11.9	1,182	12.7	1,353	13.2
20 to 29 percent	1,758	9.1	726	7.5	1,236	11.4	1,766	9.5	653	7.0	1,251	12.2
30 to 49 percent	2,538	13.1	906	9.4	1,997	18.5	2,446	13.1	819	8.8	1,925	18.8
50 to 74 percent	2,169	11.2	503	5.2	1,690	15.6	2,126	11.4	527	5.7	1,646	16.1
75 to 84 percent	623	3.2	210	2.2	430	4.0	567	3.0	219	2.4	367	3.6
85 to 99 percent	1,008	5.2	244	2.5	909	8.4	918	4.9	191	2.1	785	7.7
100 percent	6,772	34.9	4,763	49.3	1,536	14.2	6,359	34.1	4,464	48.0	1,472	14.4
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	1,138	5.9	386	4.0	758	7.0	1,119	6.0	423	4.5	725	7.1
5 to 9 percent	1,102	5.7	522	5.4	693	6.4	1,049	5.6	566	6.1	621	6.1
10 to 19 percent	1,792	9.2	882	9.1	1,056	9.8	1,902	10.2	930	10.0	1,049	10.2
20 to 29 percent	1,444	7.4	577	6.0	933	8.6	1,290	6.9	560	6.0	805	7.9
30 to 49 percent	1,744	9.0	669	6.9	1,187	11.0	1,762	9.4	620	6.7	1,181	11.5
50 to 74 percent	1,382	7.1	443	4.6	983	9.1	1,358	7.3	428	4.6	980	9.6
75 to 84 percent	425	2.2	166	1.7	279	2.6	390	2.1	178	1.9	246	2.4
85 to 99 percent	548	2.8	167	1.7	364	3.4	507	2.7	132	1.4	374	3.7
100 percent	9,850	50.7	5,858	60.6	4,565	42.2	9,293	49.8	5,470	58.8	4,270	41.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
65 YEARS AND OVER												
Total	26,891	100.0	2,688	100.0	26,387	100.0	27,384	100.0	2,714	100.0	26,889	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	292	1.1	443	16.5	284	1.1	312	1.1	420	15.5	310	1.2
5 to 9 percent	692	2.6	391	14.6	704	2.7	742	2.7	411	15.1	741	2.8
10 to 19 percent	2,193	8.2	405	15.1	2,142	8.1	2,187	8.0	445	16.4	2,183	8.1
20 to 29 percent	2,525	9.4	294	11.0	2,636	10.0	2,612	9.5	282	10.4	2,671	9.9
30 to 49 percent	5,278	19.6	480	17.9	5,579	21.1	5,574	20.4	483	17.8	5,864	21.8
50 to 74 percent	6,773	25.2	364	13.6	7,290	27.6	7,048	25.7	376	13.9	7,626	28.4
75 to 84 percent	2,281	8.5	38	1.4	2,478	9.4	2,276	8.3	56	2.0	2,393	8.9
85 to 99 percent	3,703	13.8	54	2.0	3,709	14.1	3,702	13.5	53	1.9	3,684	13.7
100 percent	3,155	11.7	218	8.1	1,566	5.9	2,930	10.7	189	7.0	1,417	5.3
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	292	1.1	433	16.1	280	1.1	310	1.1	399	14.7	307	1.1
5 to 9 percent	688	2.6	340	12.7	702	2.7	726	2.7	368	13.5	726	2.7
10 to 19 percent	2,178	8.1	370	13.8	2,106	8.0	2,179	8.0	445	16.4	2,154	8.0
20 to 29 percent	2,510	9.3	214	8.0	2,548	9.7	2,602	9.5	185	6.8	2,594	9.6
30 to 49 percent	5,229	19.4	271	10.1	5,248	19.9	5,551	20.3	274	10.1	5,521	20.5
50 to 74 percent	6,751	25.1	218	8.1	6,718	25.5	6,996	25.5	220	8.1	7,015	26.1
75 to 84 percent	2,244	8.3	59	2.2	2,278	8.6	2,212	8.1	53	1.9	2,269	8.4
85 to 99 percent	3,315	12.3	108	4.0	3,596	13.6	3,310	12.1	97	3.6	3,594	13.4
100 percent	3,685	13.7	674	25.1	2,911	11.0	3,498	12.8	674	24.8	2,709	10.1
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	258	1.0	125	4.6	246	0.9	290	1.1	119	4.4	284	1.1
5 to 9 percent	580	2.2	174	6.5	580	2.2	589	2.2	208	7.7	594	2.2
10 to 19 percent	1,596	5.9	133	5.0	1,546	5.9	1,585	5.8	171	6.3	1,555	5.8
20 to 29 percent	1,442	5.4	77	2.9	1,430	5.4	1,524	5.6	85	3.1	1,495	5.6
30 to 49 percent	2,721	10.1	121	4.5	2,730	10.3	2,715	9.9	110	4.0	2,712	10.1
50 to 74 percent	2,552	9.5	75	2.8	2,537	9.6	2,691	9.8	76	2.8	2,651	9.9
75 to 84 percent	756	2.8	15	0.6	767	2.9	860	3.1	19	0.7	855	3.2
85 to 99 percent	1,074	4.0	22	0.8	1,048	4.0	1,174	4.3	17	0.6	1,157	4.3
100 percent	15,912	59.2	1,945	72.4	15,503	58.8	15,956	58.3	1,910	70.4	15,587	58.0
RECIPIENTS OF AFDC OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE (GA)												
Total	10,385	100.0	10,385	100.0	393	100.0	9,919	100.0	9,919	100.0	417	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	44	0.4	64	0.6	2	0.6	115	1.2	155	1.6	1	0.2
5 to 9 percent	112	1.1	162	1.6	11	2.8	185	1.9	246	2.5	2	0.4
10 to 19 percent	459	4.4	545	5.2	24	6.1	447	4.5	495	5.0	44	10.5
20 to 29 percent	333	3.2	437	4.2	36	9.3	278	2.8	374	3.8	38	9.2
30 to 49 percent	783	7.5	961	9.2	182	46.4	641	6.5	985	9.9	127	30.4
50 to 74 percent	781	7.5	1,054	10.1	99	25.3	1,063	10.7	1,269	12.8	133	31.9
75 to 84 percent	394	3.8	417	4.0	14	3.5	341	3.4	390	3.9	24	5.8
85 to 99 percent	1,304	12.6	1,190	11.5	24	6.1	1,102	11.1	938	9.5	47	11.3
100 percent	6,174	59.5	5,555	53.5	0	0.0	5,747	57.9	5,067	51.1	1	0.4
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	39	0.4	58	0.6	0	0.0	96	1.0	135	1.4	0	0.0
5 to 9 percent	94	0.9	116	1.1	3	0.7	158	1.6	205	2.1	0	0.0
10 to 19 percent	294	2.8	390	3.8	11	2.9	352	3.5	395	4.0	19	4.5
20 to 29 percent	297	2.9	315	3.0	18	4.6	263	2.7	278	2.8	11	2.7
30 to 49 percent	356	3.4	447	4.3	12	3.1	287	2.9	401	4.0	33	8.0
50 to 74 percent	364	3.5	401	3.9	22	5.7	305	3.1	441	4.4	21	5.1
75 to 84 percent	197	1.9	243	2.3	23	5.8	148	1.5	197	2.0	22	5.3
85 to 99 percent	172	1.7	199	1.9	38	9.6	135	1.4	204	2.1	34	8.2
100 percent	8,572	82.5	8,216	79.1	266	67.7	8,176	82.4	7,664	77.3	276	66.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	39	0.4	54	0.5	0	0.0	96	1.0	133	1.3	0	0.0
5 to 9 percent	94	0.9	104	1.0	1	0.3	158	1.6	172	1.7	0	0.0
10 to 19 percent	289	2.8	359	3.5	9	2.4	342	3.5	337	3.4	18	4.3
20 to 29 percent	288	2.8	275	2.6	10	2.5	259	2.6	259	2.6	4	0.9
30 to 49 percent	351	3.4	349	3.4	12	3.1	289	2.9	298	3.0	12	3.0
50 to 74 percent	325	3.1	348	3.4	5	1.3	264	2.7	280	2.8	12	2.8
75 to 84 percent	181	1.7	177	1.7	1	0.3	129	1.3	142	1.4	3	0.7
85 to 99 percent	163	1.6	148	1.4	6	1.5	129	1.3	121	1.2	15	3.6
100 percent	8,654	83.3	8,572	82.5	348	88.6	8,253	83.2	8,176	82.4	353	84.7
RECIPIENTS OF SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)												
Total	3,831	100.0	3,831	100.0	1,933	100.0	3,817	100.0	3,817	100.0	1,881	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	34	0.9	200	5.2	21	1.1	33	0.9	187	4.9	20	1.0
5 to 9 percent	135	3.5	368	9.6	55	2.8	138	3.6	375	9.8	65	3.5
10 to 19 percent	280	7.3	537	14.0	146	7.5	279	7.3	553	14.5	170	9.1
20 to 29 percent	155	4.1	446	11.6	156	8.1	226	5.9	406	10.6	168	8.9
30 to 49 percent	334	8.7	699	18.2	497	25.7	323	8.5	714	18.7	424	22.5
50 to 74 percent	244	6.4	548	14.3	636	32.9	231	6.0	588	15.4	633	33.7
75 to 84 percent	117	3.1	101	2.6	255	13.2	124	3.3	94	2.5	224	11.9
85 to 99 percent	485	12.7	167	4.3	165	8.5	473	12.4	182	4.8	174	9.3
100 percent	2,046	53.4	764	19.9	2	0.1	1990	52.1	717	18.8	2	0.1
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	34	0.9	189	4.9	17	0.9	27	0.7	165	4.3	15	0.8
5 to 9 percent	109	2.8	311	8.1	49	2.5	103	2.7	320	8.4	56	3.0
10 to 19 percent	264	6.9	458	12.0	108	5.6	266	7.0	505	13.2	124	6.6
20 to 29 percent	116	3.0	288	7.5	68	3.5	180	4.7	259	6.8	87	4.6
30 to 49 percent	233	6.1	421	11.0	139	7.2	242	6.3	442	11.6	110	5.9
50 to 74 percent	193	5.0	298	7.8	97	5.0	163	4.3	281	7.4	62	3.3
75 to 84 percent	79	2.1	115	3.0	48	2.5	73	1.9	127	3.3	56	3.0
85 to 99 percent	118	3.1	171	4.5	259	13.4	117	3.1	136	3.6	241	12.8
100 percent	2,685	70.1	1,580	41.2	1,150	59.5	2,646	69.3	1,582	41.4	1,130	60.1
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	32	0.8	92	2.4	17	0.9	27	0.7	80	2.1	12	0.6
5 to 9 percent	107	2.8	238	6.2	35	1.8	94	2.5	214	5.6	51	2.7
10 to 19 percent	238	6.2	257	6.7	97	5.0	255	6.7	332	8.7	105	5.6
20 to 29 percent	118	3.1	143	3.7	41	2.1	152	4.0	141	3.7	50	2.7
30 to 49 percent	154	4.0	172	4.5	90	4.7	198	5.2	183	4.8	82	4.3
50 to 74 percent	156	4.1	136	3.5	64	3.3	152	4.0	121	3.2	67	3.5
75 to 84 percent	54	1.4	50	1.3	22	1.2	66	1.7	57	1.5	15	0.8
85 to 99 percent	80	2.1	59	1.5	14	0.7	56	1.5	44	1.1	11	0.6
100 percent	2,892	75.5	2,685	70.1	1,553	80.3	2,818	73.8	2,646	69.3	1,489	79.2
RECIPIENTS OF AFDC, GA, OR SSI												
Total	13,959	100.0	13,959	100.0	2,263	100.0	13,479	100.0	13,479	100.0	2,224	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	77	0.5	264	1.9	24	1.0	148	1.1	342	2.5	20	0.9
5 to 9 percent	247	1.8	529	3.8	66	2.9	323	2.4	621	4.6	67	3.0
10 to 19 percent	739	5.3	1,076	7.7	165	7.3	726	5.4	1,048	7.8	206	9.3
20 to 29 percent	487	3.5	869	6.2	177	7.8	503	3.7	769	5.7	188	8.5
30 to 49 percent	1,098	7.9	1,625	11.6	664	29.4	956	7.1	1,657	12.3	536	24.1
50 to 74 percent	1,008	7.2	1,566	11.2	713	31.5	1,266	9.4	1,812	13.4	741	33.3
75 to 84 percent	502	3.6	507	3.6	268	11.8	460	3.4	477	3.5	242	10.9
85 to 99 percent	1,751	12.5	1,324	9.5	185	8.2	1,542	11.4	1,086	8.1	221	10.0
100 percent	8,049	57.7	6,199	44.4	2	0.1	7,556	56.1	5,667	42.0	2	0.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	72	0.5	247	1.8	17	0.7	123	0.9	299	2.2	15	0.7
5 to 9 percent	202	1.4	427	3.1	52	2.3	261	1.9	525	3.9	56	2.5
10 to 19 percent	559	4.0	846	6.1	118	5.2	618	4.6	900	6.7	143	6.4
20 to 29 percent	412	2.9	594	4.3	80	3.5	443	3.3	537	4.0	95	4.3
30 to 49 percent	584	4.2	855	6.1	150	6.6	528	3.9	832	6.2	137	6.2
50 to 74 percent	545	3.9	683	4.9	115	5.1	464	3.4	695	5.2	80	3.6
75 to 84 percent	273	2.0	355	2.5	68	3.0	218	1.6	315	2.3	76	3.4
85 to 99 percent	289	2.1	356	2.6	294	13.0	249	1.8	334	2.5	274	12.3
100 percent	11,023	79.0	9,596	68.7	1,369	60.5	10,575	78.5	9,042	67.1	1,349	60.6
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	70	0.5	145	1.0	17	0.7	123	0.9	213	1.6	12	0.5
5 to 9 percent	200	1.4	342	2.4	36	1.6	252	1.9	387	2.9	51	2.3
10 to 19 percent	527	3.8	613	4.4	105	4.7	598	4.4	669	5.0	123	5.5
20 to 29 percent	405	2.9	417	3.0	48	2.1	410	3.0	399	3.0	54	2.4
30 to 49 percent	502	3.6	512	3.7	98	4.3	486	3.6	478	3.5	88	4.0
50 to 74 percent	473	3.4	477	3.4	69	3.0	415	3.1	399	3.0	78	3.5
75 to 84 percent	231	1.7	224	1.6	23	1.0	191	1.4	197	1.5	17	0.8
85 to 99 percent	239	1.7	205	1.5	20	0.9	181	1.3	162	1.2	23	1.0
100 percent	11,311	81.0	11,023	79.0	1,847	81.6	10,824	80.3	10,575	78.5	1,779	80.0
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS												
Total	17,365	100.0	17,365	100.0	2,324	100.0	16,934	100.0	16,934	100.0	2,114	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	279	1.6	810	4.7	8	0.4	204	1.2	630	3.7	10	0.5
5 to 9 percent	540	3.1	976	5.6	39	1.7	635	3.8	1,139	6.7	31	1.5
10 to 19 percent	1,456	8.4	2,032	11.7	77	3.3	1,554	9.2	2,037	12.0	67	3.2
20 to 29 percent	1,042	6.0	1,621	9.3	121	5.2	972	5.7	1,407	8.3	124	5.9
30 to 49 percent	1,616	9.3	2,090	12.0	557	24.0	1,641	9.7	2,336	13.8	463	21.9
50 to 74 percent	1,536	8.8	1,767	10.2	696	29.9	2,026	12.0	2,023	11.9	673	31.9
75 to 84 percent	660	3.8	506	2.9	285	12.3	480	2.8	449	2.7	195	9.2
85 to 99 percent	1,791	10.3	1,289	7.4	541	23.3	1,474	8.7	1,084	6.4	549	26.0
100 percent	8,445	48.6	6,274	36.1	0	0.0	7,947	46.9	5,827	34.4	1	0.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	241	1.4	766	4.4	5	0.2	192	1.1	599	3.5	4	0.2
5 to 9 percent	484	2.8	857	4.9	23	1.0	514	3.0	944	5.6	29	1.4
10 to 19 percent	1,133	6.5	1,637	9.4	57	2.4	1,306	7.7	1,751	10.3	30	1.4
20 to 29 percent	802	4.6	1,061	6.1	43	1.9	754	4.5	960	5.7	41	1.9
30 to 49 percent	1,073	6.2	1,478	8.5	166	7.1	1,040	6.1	1,457	8.6	148	7.0
50 to 74 percent	966	5.6	910	5.2	231	9.9	1,043	6.2	1,074	6.3	221	10.5
75 to 84 percent	389	2.2	390	2.2	88	3.8	369	2.2	383	2.3	73	3.5
85 to 99 percent	469	2.7	429	2.5	277	11.9	429	2.5	381	2.3	177	8.4
100 percent	11,807	68.0	9,836	56.6	1,435	61.7	11,288	66.7	9,384	55.4	1,390	65.7
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	241	1.4	347	2.0	4	0.2	192	1.1	297	1.8	4	0.2
5 to 9 percent	484	2.8	617	3.6	21	0.9	510	3.0	686	4.1	28	1.3
10 to 19 percent	1,109	6.4	1,258	7.2	46	2.0	1,294	7.6	1,336	7.9	30	1.4
20 to 29 percent	785	4.5	859	4.9	30	1.3	728	4.3	816	4.8	7	0.4
30 to 49 percent	981	5.7	1,168	6.7	54	2.3	982	5.8	1,151	6.8	55	2.6
50 to 74 percent	748	4.3	759	4.4	89	3.8	752	4.4	792	4.7	49	2.3
75 to 84 percent	268	1.5	273	1.6	13	0.5	273	1.6	309	1.8	13	0.6
85 to 99 percent	318	1.8	275	1.6	38	1.6	274	1.6	259	1.5	66	3.1
100 percent	12,432	71.6	11,807	68.0	2,030	87.4	11,927	70.4	11,288	66.7	1,861	88.0
MEDICAID RECIPIENTS												
Total	15,994	100.0	15,316	100.0	3,204	100.0	15,817	100.0	15,076	100.0	3,239	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	167	1.0	433	2.8	36	1.1	201	1.3	463	3.1	40	1.2
5 to 9 percent	341	2.1	621	4.1	110	3.4	414	2.6	820	5.4	99	3.1
10 to 19 percent	1,071	6.7	1,469	9.6	198	6.2	1,105	7.0	1,456	9.7	258	8.0
20 to 29 percent	705	4.4	1,124	7.3	250	7.8	791	5.0	1,045	6.9	298	9.2
30 to 49 percent	1,308	8.2	1,802	11.8	752	23.5	1,257	7.9	1,905	12.6	674	20.8
50 to 74 percent	1,310	8.2	1,716	11.2	924	28.9	1,670	10.6	2,013	13.4	954	29.5
75 to 84 percent	576	3.6	534	3.5	376	11.7	516	3.3	512	3.4	281	8.7
85 to 99 percent	1,890	11.8	1,312	8.6	391	12.2	1,730	10.9	1,087	7.2	441	13.6
100 percent	8,627	53.9	6,302	41.1	167	5.2	8,133	51.4	5,774	38.3	193	6.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	155	1.0	411	2.7	28	0.9	177	1.1	416	2.8	34	1.0
5 to 9 percent	294	1.8	519	3.4	95	3.0	341	2.2	698	4.6	89	2.8
10 to 19 percent	824	5.2	1,148	7.5	154	4.8	908	5.7	1,208	8.0	193	5.9
20 to 29 percent	602	3.8	792	5.2	115	3.6	719	4.5	780	5.2	171	5.3
30 to 49 percent	805	5.0	1,061	6.9	236	7.4	767	4.8	1,045	6.9	231	7.1
50 to 74 percent	779	4.9	759	5.0	277	8.7	736	4.7	803	5.3	282	8.7
75 to 84 percent	329	2.1	375	2.4	100	3.1	325	2.1	360	2.4	95	2.9
85 to 99 percent	429	2.7	385	2.5	409	12.8	431	2.7	380	2.5	411	12.7
100 percent	11,776	73.6	9,866	64.4	1,788	55.8	11,413	72.2	9,386	62.3	1,733	53.5
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	151	0.9	241	1.6	27	0.8	176	1.1	263	1.7	30	0.9
5 to 9 percent	287	1.8	401	2.6	71	2.2	330	2.1	512	3.4	82	2.5
10 to 19 percent	787	4.9	842	5.5	147	4.6	876	5.5	909	6.0	155	4.8
20 to 29 percent	585	3.7	599	3.9	66	2.1	643	4.1	618	4.1	88	2.7
30 to 49 percent	684	4.3	661	4.3	134	4.2	706	4.5	655	4.3	166	5.1
50 to 74 percent	567	3.5	546	3.6	118	3.7	552	3.5	512	3.4	117	3.6
75 to 84 percent	264	1.7	243	1.6	38	1.2	263	1.7	244	1.6	46	1.4
85 to 99 percent	266	1.7	229	1.5	30	0.9	222	1.4	197	1.3	33	1.0
100 percent	12,402	77.5	11,555	75.4	2,575	80.4	12,049	76.2	11,166	74.1	2,522	77.9
RECIPIENTS OF HOUSING ASSISTANCE												
Total	6,175	100.0	5,024	100.0	1,952	100.0	6,189	100.0	5,029	100.0	2,029	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	38	0.6	191	3.8	8	0.4	42	0.7	189	3.8	1	0.1
5 to 9 percent	153	2.5	231	4.6	21	1.1	144	2.3	235	4.7	8	0.4
10 to 19 percent	397	6.4	463	9.2	65	3.3	362	5.8	442	8.8	67	3.3
20 to 29 percent	323	5.2	401	8.0	98	5.0	220	3.6	373	7.4	76	3.8
30 to 49 percent	449	7.3	559	11.1	358	18.3	431	7.0	621	12.3	282	13.9
50 to 74 percent	588	9.5	593	11.8	439	22.5	686	11.1	672	13.4	549	27.1
75 to 84 percent	301	4.9	114	2.3	262	13.4	281	4.5	142	2.8	250	12.3
85 to 99 percent	864	14.0	446	8.9	451	23.1	722	11.7	259	5.2	494	24.4
100 percent	3,063	49.6	2,027	40.3	250	12.8	3,300	53.3	2,096	41.7	302	14.9
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	35	0.6	184	3.7	5	0.3	36	0.6	173	3.4	1	0.0
5 to 9 percent	110	1.8	185	3.7	13	0.7	100	1.6	196	3.9	7	0.3
10 to 19 percent	319	5.2	358	7.1	56	2.9	342	5.5	395	7.9	34	1.7
20 to 29 percent	274	4.4	274	5.5	49	2.5	161	2.6	205	4.1	47	2.3
30 to 49 percent	358	5.8	374	7.4	130	6.6	299	4.8	363	7.2	108	5.3
50 to 74 percent	411	6.6	227	4.5	288	14.8	414	6.7	251	5.0	293	14.5
75 to 84 percent	255	4.1	136	2.7	203	10.4	256	4.1	141	2.8	194	9.5
85 to 99 percent	392	6.3	107	2.1	374	19.2	362	5.9	137	2.7	394	19.4
100 percent	4,022	65.1	3,180	63.3	833	42.7	4,220	68.2	3,170	63.0	951	46.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	35	0.6	40	0.8	5	0.3	36	0.6	51	1.0	1	0.0
5 to 9 percent	110	1.8	145	2.9	10	0.5	94	1.5	127	2.5	3	0.1
10 to 19 percent	303	4.9	276	5.5	43	2.2	342	5.5	321	6.4	32	1.6
20 to 29 percent	252	4.1	248	4.9	34	1.7	138	2.2	152	3.0	16	0.8
30 to 49 percent	290	4.7	251	5.0	53	2.7	230	3.7	231	4.6	45	2.2
50 to 74 percent	204	3.3	182	3.6	61	3.1	168	2.7	126	2.5	45	2.2
75 to 84 percent	73	1.2	71	1.4	16	0.8	113	1.8	85	1.7	31	1.5
85 to 99 percent	93	1.5	68	1.4	31	1.6	78	1.3	55	1.1	23	1.1
100 percent	4,815	78.0	3,743	74.5	1,699	87.0	4,990	80.6	3,880	77.1	1,833	90.3
RECIPIENTS OF UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION												
Total	2,184	100.0	188	100.0	2,184	100.0	1,703	100.0	121	100.0	1,703	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	109	5.0	20	(B)	113	5.2	108	6.3	7	(B)	108	6.4
5 to 9 percent	193	8.8	16	(B)	205	9.4	149	8.7	17	(B)	153	9.0
10 to 19 percent	368	16.9	45	(B)	387	17.7	324	19.0	26	(B)	342	20.1
20 to 29 percent	256	11.7	39	(B)	262	12.0	215	12.6	26	(B)	221	13.0
30 to 49 percent	352	16.1	36	(B)	375	17.2	258	15.2	23	(B)	283	16.6
50 to 74 percent	271	12.4	29	(B)	299	13.7	195	11.5	16	(B)	198	11.6
75 to 84 percent	78	3.6	2	(B)	90	4.1	64	3.8	3	(B)	72	4.3
85 to 99 percent	252	11.5	2	(B)	247	11.3	143	8.4	1	(B)	147	8.7
100 percent	306	14.0	0	(B)	206	9.4	246	14.5	1	(B)	178	10.4
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	109	5.0	20	(B)	111	5.1	108	6.3	7	(B)	108	6.4
5 to 9 percent	193	8.8	13	(B)	199	9.1	149	8.7	15	(B)	149	8.8
10 to 19 percent	366	16.7	39	(B)	387	17.7	322	18.9	16	(B)	335	19.6
20 to 29 percent	256	11.7	26	(B)	249	11.4	214	12.6	23	(B)	215	12.6
30 to 49 percent	335	15.3	30	(B)	351	16.1	256	15.1	23	(B)	267	15.7
50 to 74 percent	273	12.5	19	(B)	261	11.9	178	10.5	13	(B)	182	10.7
75 to 84 percent	71	3.3	3	(B)	75	3.5	60	3.5	3	(B)	59	3.5
85 to 99 percent	230	10.5	6	(B)	246	11.2	140	8.2	1	(B)	141	8.3
100 percent	351	16.1	33	(B)	306	14.0	276	16.2	21	(B)	246	14.5
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	104	4.7	9	(B)	105	4.8	102	6.0	2	(B)	103	6.0
5 to 9 percent	162	7.4	5	(B)	168	7.7	134	7.9	10	(B)	135	7.9
10 to 19 percent	296	13.6	17	(B)	310	14.2	252	14.8	9	(B)	266	15.6
20 to 29 percent	198	9.1	10	(B)	200	9.2	170	10.0	10	(B)	169	9.9
30 to 49 percent	232	10.6	16	(B)	237	10.9	185	10.8	6	(B)	183	10.7
50 to 74 percent	192	8.8	9	(B)	190	8.7	133	7.8	8	(B)	139	8.2
75 to 84 percent	38	1.8	2	(B)	37	1.7	30	1.8	3	(B)	31	1.8
85 to 99 percent	56	2.5	2	(B)	50	2.3	47	2.8	2	(B)	48	2.8
100 percent	906	41.5	118	(B)	887	40.6	649	38.1	71	(B)	628	36.9
RECIPIENTS OF SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT												
Total	35,885	100.0	3,862	100.0	35,885	100.0	36,064	100.0	3,699	100.0	36,064	100.0
Monthly family benefits as a percent of income												
Under 5 percent	441	1.2	614	15.9	472	1.3	456	1.3	522	14.1	501	1.4
5 to 9 percent	1,124	3.1	556	14.4	1,224	3.4	1,145	3.2	593	16.0	1,222	3.4
10 to 19 percent	3,241	9.0	667	17.3	3,298	9.2	3,166	8.8	692	18.7	3,305	9.2
20 to 29 percent	3,638	10.1	589	15.2	3,986	11.1	3,768	10.4	468	12.6	3,971	11.0
30 to 49 percent	7,156	19.9	727	18.8	7,836	21.8	7,390	20.5	808	21.8	8,003	22.2
50 to 74 percent	8,656	24.1	623	16.1	9,392	26.2	8,857	24.6	531	14.4	9,641	26.7
75 to 84 percent	2,751	7.7	66	1.7	3,074	8.6	2,665	7.4	74	2.0	2,889	8.0
85 to 99 percent	4,450	12.4	18	0.5	4,475	12.5	4,412	12.2	11	0.3	4,515	12.5
100 percent	4,427	12.3	3	0.1	2,128	5.9	4,206	11.7	1	0.0	2,017	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-4. **Average Monthly Program Participation, by Monthly Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans- tested programs[3]		All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Monthly family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income[4]												
Under 5 percent	441	1.2	595	15.4	464	1.3	456	1.3	498	13.5	489	1.4
5 to 9 percent	1,122	3.1	488	12.6	1,212	3.4	1,139	3.2	531	14.4	1,210	3.4
10 to 19 percent	3,219	9.0	573	14.8	3,225	9.0	3,145	8.7	641	17.3	3,208	8.9
20 to 29 percent	3,629	10.1	363	9.4	3,702	10.3	3,754	10.4	293	7.9	3,782	10.5
30 to 49 percent	7,066	19.7	534	13.8	7,258	20.2	7,319	20.3	495	13.4	7,453	20.7
50 to 74 percent	8,487	23.7	320	8.3	8,530	23.8	8,646	24.0	359	9.7	8,726	24.2
75 to 84 percent	2,693	7.5	117	3.0	2,719	7.6	2,609	7.2	113	3.1	2,673	7.4
85 to 99 percent	3,971	11.1	163	4.2	4,347	12.1	4,018	11.1	151	4.1	4,317	12.0
100 percent	5,256	14.6	710	18.4	4,427	12.3	4,978	13.8	618	16.7	4,206	11.7
Monthly family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income[5]												
Under 5 percent	384	1.1	141	3.6	408	1.1	428	1.2	134	3.6	456	1.3
5 to 9 percent	928	2.6	207	5.4	991	2.8	938	2.6	232	6.3	1,010	2.8
10 to 19 percent	2,339	6.5	165	4.3	2,369	6.6	2,304	6.4	180	4.9	2,344	6.5
20 to 29 percent	2,224	6.2	127	3.3	2,218	6.2	2,189	6.1	129	3.5	2,192	6.1
30 to 49 percent	3,803	10.6	226	5.8	3,883	10.8	3,836	10.6	178	4.8	3,861	10.7
50 to 74 percent	3,465	9.7	157	4.1	3,488	9.7	3,573	9.9	116	3.1	3,591	10.0
75 to 84 percent	1,040	2.9	29	0.8	1,066	3.0	1,106	3.1	48	1.3	1,128	3.1
85 to 99 percent	1,417	3.9	27	0.7	1,438	4.0	1,549	4.3	41	1.1	1,560	4.3
100 percent	20,285	56.5	2,783	72.1	20,023	55.8	20,139	55.8	2,642	71.4	19,922	55.2

[1]All programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, WIC, Social Security and Railroad Retirement, veterans' compensation or pensions, and unemployment compensation.

[2]Means-tested programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, WIC, and means-tested veterans' compensation or pensions.

[3]Nonmeans-tested programs include Social Security or Railroad Retirement income, nonmeans-tested veterans' compensation or pensions, and unemployment compensation.

[4]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers.

[5]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers, Social Security or Railroad Retirement income, nonmeans-tested veterans' compensation or pensions, and unemployment compensation.

[6]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL PERSONS												
Total	70,748	100.0	29,298	100.0	46,407	100.0	68,117	100.0	27,340	100.0	45,294	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	8,136	11.5	5,119	17.5	5,114	11.0	7,725	11.3	5,140	18.8	4,795	10.6
5 to 9 percent	4,961	7.0	3,282	11.2	2,922	6.3	4,221	6.2	2,578	9.4	2,706	6.0
10 to 19 percent	8,733	12.3	4,589	15.7	5,472	11.8	7,767	11.4	3,915	14.3	4,713	10.4
20 to 29 percent	6,920	9.8	2,460	8.4	5,158	11.1	6,495	9.5	2,334	8.5	4,902	10.8
30 to 49 percent	10,891	15.4	3,163	10.8	9,596	20.7	10,878	16.0	3,136	11.5	9,507	21.0
50 to 74 percent	11,853	16.8	3,134	10.7	9,703	20.9	12,330	18.1	3,043	11.1	10,149	22.4
75 to 84 percent	3,840	5.4	929	3.2	2,850	6.1	3,770	5.5	993	3.6	2,900	6.4
85 to 99 percent	8,519	12.0	3,005	10.3	4,527	9.8	7,514	11.0	2,612	9.6	4,337	9.6
100 percent	6,894	9.7	3,617	12.3	1,063	2.3	7,415	10.9	3,588	13.1	1,284	2.8
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	7,959	11.2	4,937	16.8	5,057	10.9	7,650	11.2	4,967	18.2	4,720	10.4
5 to 9 percent	4,863	6.9	3,100	10.6	2,846	6.1	4,092	6.0	2,325	8.5	2,719	6.0
10 to 19 percent	8,056	11.4	3,894	13.3	5,298	11.4	7,478	11.0	3,523	12.9	4,602	10.2
20 to 29 percent	6,497	9.2	1,693	5.8	5,078	10.9	5,809	8.5	1,452	5.3	4,623	10.2
30 to 49 percent	10,677	15.1	2,368	8.1	8,883	19.1	10,197	15.0	2,361	8.6	8,726	19.3
50 to 74 percent	9,808	13.9	1,423	4.9	8,737	18.8	11,067	16.2	1,642	6.0	9,504	21.0
75 to 84 percent	2,895	4.1	435	1.5	2,598	5.6	2,912	4.3	441	1.6	2,674	5.9
85 to 99 percent	4,836	6.8	763	2.6	5,045	10.9	4,313	6.3	391	1.4	4,459	9.8
100 percent	15,157	21.4	10,685	36.5	2,866	6.2	14,598	21.4	10,236	37.4	3,267	7.2
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	7,762	11.0	4,155	14.2	4,868	10.5	7,503	11.0	4,246	15.5	4,538	10.0
5 to 9 percent	4,678	6.6	2,701	9.2	2,664	5.7	3,727	5.5	1,925	7.0	2,364	5.2
10 to 19 percent	6,601	9.3	3,463	11.8	3,972	8.6	6,521	9.6	2,733	10.0	3,713	8.2
20 to 29 percent	4,808	6.8	1,334	4.6	3,279	7.1	3,629	5.3	1,482	5.4	2,519	5.6
30 to 49 percent	6,909	9.8	1,833	6.3	4,961	10.7	6,906	10.1	1,894	6.9	5,206	11.5
50 to 74 percent	4,880	6.9	1,061	3.6	4,198	9.0	5,104	7.5	1,435	5.2	4,098	9.0
75 to 84 percent	1,456	2.1	311	1.1	1,298	2.8	1,628	2.4	272	1.0	1,145	2.5
85 to 99 percent	2,548	3.6	670	2.3	1,921	4.1	2,070	3.0	362	1.3	1,805	4.0
100 percent	31,106	44.0	13,769	47.0	19,245	41.5	31,030	45.6	12,991	47.5	19,905	43.9
POOR												
Total	20,133	100.0	18,143	100.0	4,927	100.0	18,542	100.0	16,611	100.0	4,627	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	510	2.5	879	4.8	245	5.0	501	2.7	926	5.6	175	3.8
5 to 9 percent	748	3.7	1,071	5.9	170	3.4	369	2.0	751	4.5	117	2.5
10 to 19 percent	1,855	9.2	2,521	13.9	401	8.1	1,428	7.7	1,962	11.8	251	5.4
20 to 29 percent	1,411	7.0	1,733	9.6	124	2.5	1,248	6.7	1,725	10.4	280	6.0
30 to 49 percent	1,601	8.0	2,288	12.6	884	17.9	1,735	9.4	2,214	13.3	833	18.0
50 to 74 percent	2,821	14.0	2,593	14.3	1,136	23.1	2,663	14.4	2,410	14.5	936	20.2
75 to 84 percent	1,394	6.9	856	4.7	493	10.0	1,232	6.6	858	5.2	478	10.3
85 to 99 percent	4,330	21.5	2,779	15.3	1,048	21.3	3,686	19.9	2,412	14.5	1,046	22.6
100 percent	5,462	27.1	3,425	18.9	427	8.7	5,678	30.6	3,355	20.2	512	11.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	408	2.0	757	4.2	196	4.0	469	2.5	885	5.3	136	2.9
5 to 9 percent	697	3.5	892	4.9	137	2.8	320	1.7	547	3.3	116	2.5
10 to 19 percent	1,563	7.8	2,259	12.5	265	5.4	1,265	6.8	1,755	10.6	203	4.4
20 to 29 percent	895	4.4	938	5.2	210	4.3	629	3.4	798	4.8	112	2.4
30 to 49 percent	1,507	7.5	1,741	9.6	374	7.6	1,409	7.6	1,835	11.0	340	7.3
50 to 74 percent	1,081	5.4	927	5.1	462	9.4	1,414	7.6	1,087	6.5	623	13.5
75 to 84 percent	545	2.7	394	2.2	337	6.8	496	2.7	355	2.1	245	5.3
85 to 99 percent	1,246	6.2	584	3.2	1,231	25.0	987	5.3	316	1.9	959	20.7
100 percent	12,190	60.5	9,652	53.2	1,716	34.8	11,552	62.3	9,034	54.4	1,893	40.9
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	397	2.0	501	2.8	186	3.8	469	2.5	550	3.3	120	2.6
5 to 9 percent	685	3.4	752	4.1	119	2.4	284	1.5	417	2.5	88	1.9
10 to 19 percent	1,540	7.7	1,861	10.3	270	5.5	1,207	6.5	1,117	6.7	166	3.6
20 to 29 percent	783	3.9	725	4.0	120	2.4	673	3.6	843	5.1	112	2.4
30 to 49 percent	1,444	7.2	1,190	6.6	124	2.5	1,176	6.3	1,426	8.6	98	2.1
50 to 74 percent	349	1.7	687	3.8	91	1.8	770	4.2	864	5.2	178	3.9
75 to 84 percent	332	1.6	270	1.5	148	3.0	349	1.9	205	1.2	74	1.6
85 to 99 percent	596	3.0	470	2.6	125	2.5	353	1.9	261	1.6	72	1.5
100 percent	14,007	69.6	11,686	64.4	3,746	76.0	13,260	71.5	10,928	65.8	3,720	80.4
NONPOOR												
Total	50,615	100.0	11,155	100.0	41,479	100.0	49,575	100.0	10,729	100.0	40,666	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	7,627	15.1	4,240	38.0	4,869	11.7	7,223	14.6	4,214	39.3	4,620	11.4
5 to 9 percent	4,213	8.3	2,211	19.8	2,753	6.6	3,852	7.8	1,828	17.0	2,589	6.4
10 to 19 percent	6,878	13.6	2,068	18.5	5,071	12.2	6,339	12.8	1,953	18.2	4,462	11.0
20 to 29 percent	5,508	10.9	728	6.5	5,034	12.1	5,247	10.6	609	5.7	4,623	11.4
30 to 49 percent	9,290	18.4	875	7.8	8,712	21.0	9,144	18.4	922	8.6	8,674	21.3
50 to 74 percent	9,031	17.8	541	4.9	8,567	20.7	9,667	19.5	633	5.9	9,213	22.7
75 to 84 percent	2,447	4.8	74	0.7	2,357	5.7	2,538	5.1	136	1.3	2,422	6.0
85 to 99 percent	4,189	8.3	226	2.0	3,480	8.4	3,828	7.7	200	1.9	3,291	8.1
100 percent	1,432	2.8	192	1.7	636	1.5	1,737	3.5	233	2.2	773	1.9
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	7,551	14.9	4,179	37.5	4,860	11.7	7,180	14.5	4,082	38.0	4,584	11.3
5 to 9 percent	4,166	8.2	2,208	19.8	2,709	6.5	3,773	7.6	1,778	16.6	2,602	6.4
10 to 19 percent	6,493	12.8	1,635	14.7	5,033	12.1	6,213	12.5	1,768	16.5	4,398	10.8
20 to 29 percent	5,602	11.1	755	6.8	4,868	11.7	5,180	10.4	654	6.1	4,512	11.1
30 to 49 percent	9,170	18.1	628	5.6	8,509	20.5	8,789	17.7	526	4.9	8,386	20.6
50 to 74 percent	8,727	17.2	497	4.5	8,275	20.0	9,653	19.5	556	5.2	8,881	21.8
75 to 84 percent	2,351	4.6	41	0.4	2,260	5.4	2,416	4.9	86	0.8	2,430	6.0
85 to 99 percent	3,590	7.1	179	1.6	3,814	9.2	3,326	6.7	75	0.7	3,500	8.6
100 percent	2,966	5.9	1,033	9.3	1,150	2.8	3,046	6.1	1,202	11.2	1,374	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	7,365	14.6	3,655	32.8	4,683	11.3	7,033	14.2	3,696	34.4	4,418	10.9
5 to 9 percent	3,994	7.9	1,949	17.5	2,545	6.1	3,442	6.9	1,508	14.1	2,276	5.6
10 to 19 percent	5,060	10.0	1,602	14.4	3,703	8.9	5,314	10.7	1,616	15.1	3,547	8.7
20 to 29 percent	4,025	8.0	610	5.5	3,159	7.6	2,956	6.0	639	6.0	2,408	5.9
30 to 49 percent	5,465	10.8	643	5.8	4,837	11.7	5,730	11.6	468	4.4	5,108	12.6
50 to 74 percent	4,531	9.0	374	3.4	4,107	9.9	4,333	8.7	571	5.3	3,920	9.6
75 to 84 percent	1,124	2.2	40	0.4	1,150	2.8	1,279	2.6	67	0.6	1,070	2.6
85 to 99 percent	1,952	3.9	200	1.8	1,796	4.3	1,717	3.5	101	0.9	1,734	4.3
100 percent	17,099	33.8	2,082	18.7	15,499	37.4	17,770	35.8	2,063	19.2	16,185	39.8
WHITE												
Total	55,311	100.0	17,754	100.0	40,627	100.0	53,586	100.0	16,545	100.0	39,814	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	6,786	12.3	3,576	20.1	4,475	11.0	6,157	11.5	3,671	22.2	3,981	10.0
5 to 9 percent	3,651	6.6	2,179	12.3	2,501	6.2	3,313	6.2	1,732	10.5	2,378	6.0
10 to 19 percent	7,005	12.7	3,034	17.1	4,728	11.6	6,108	11.4	2,370	14.3	4,199	10.5
20 to 29 percent	5,570	10.1	1,572	8.9	4,592	11.3	5,300	9.9	1,501	9.1	4,392	11.0
30 to 49 percent	9,529	17.2	1,856	10.5	8,528	21.0	9,701	18.1	1,916	11.6	8,580	21.6
50 to 74 percent	9,862	17.8	1,867	10.5	8,430	20.8	10,046	18.7	1,486	9.0	8,867	22.3
75 to 84 percent	2,877	5.2	482	2.7	2,578	6.3	3,143	5.9	628	3.8	2,576	6.5
85 to 99 percent	6,090	11.0	1,587	8.9	3,930	9.7	5,532	10.3	1,482	9.0	3,805	9.6
100 percent	3,941	7.1	1,601	9.0	864	2.1	4,287	8.0	1,759	10.6	1,036	2.6
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	6,609	11.9	3,442	19.4	4,440	10.9	6,082	11.4	3,565	21.5	3,945	9.9
5 to 9 percent	3,677	6.6	2,083	11.7	2,439	6.0	3,337	6.2	1,624	9.8	2,371	6.0
10 to 19 percent	6,415	11.6	2,526	14.2	4,607	11.3	5,854	10.9	2,183	13.2	4,087	10.3
20 to 29 percent	5,404	9.8	1,119	6.3	4,488	11.0	4,915	9.2	860	5.2	4,199	10.5
30 to 49 percent	9,467	17.1	1,547	8.7	8,214	20.2	9,143	17.1	1,401	8.5	8,200	20.6
50 to 74 percent	8,517	15.4	918	5.2	7,811	19.2	9,498	17.7	948	5.7	8,609	21.6
75 to 84 percent	2,579	4.7	165	0.9	2,400	5.9	2,496	4.7	270	1.6	2,390	6.0
85 to 99 percent	4,029	7.3	417	2.4	4,159	10.2	3,814	7.1	339	2.0	3,765	9.5
100 percent	8,614	15.6	5,538	31.2	2,068	5.1	8,448	15.8	5,355	32.4	2,248	5.6
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	6,419	11.6	2,837	16.0	4,259	10.5	5,956	11.1	3,009	18.2	3,783	9.5
5 to 9 percent	3,514	6.4	1,769	10.0	2,278	5.6	3,006	5.6	1,262	7.6	2,081	5.2
10 to 19 percent	5,173	9.4	2,271	12.8	3,423	8.4	5,006	9.3	1,740	10.5	3,301	8.3
20 to 29 percent	3,875	7.0	974	5.5	2,857	7.0	2,963	5.5	885	5.3	2,252	5.7
30 to 49 percent	5,785	10.5	1,184	6.7	4,566	11.2	5,788	10.8	1,031	6.2	4,765	12.0
50 to 74 percent	4,454	8.1	654	3.7	3,925	9.7	4,480	8.4	977	5.9	3,908	9.8
75 to 84 percent	1,198	2.2	228	1.3	1,202	3.0	1,490	2.8	201	1.2	1,098	2.8
85 to 99 percent	2,122	3.8	362	2.0	1,677	4.1	1,891	3.5	289	1.7	1,613	4.1
100 percent	22,770	41.2	7,476	42.1	16,438	40.5	23,007	42.9	7,150	43.2	17,011	42.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
WHITE, NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN[6]												
Total	50,087	100.0	14,039	100.0	38,654	100.0	48,292	100.0	12,836	100.0	37,807	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	6,299	12.6	3,178	22.6	4,154	10.7	5,678	11.8	3,215	25.1	3,696	9.8
5 to 9 percent	3,308	6.6	1,785	12.7	2,365	6.1	3,059	6.3	1,505	11.7	2,222	5.9
10 to 19 percent	6,213	12.4	2,351	16.7	4,434	11.5	5,468	11.3	1,883	14.7	3,904	10.3
20 to 29 percent	4,900	9.8	1,200	8.5	4,346	11.2	4,719	9.8	1,004	7.8	4,111	10.9
30 to 49 percent	8,946	17.9	1,604	11.4	8,167	21.1	8,873	18.4	1,564	12.2	8,169	21.6
50 to 74 percent	9,358	18.7	1,556	11.1	8,209	21.2	9,249	19.2	967	7.5	8,640	22.9
75 to 84 percent	2,578	5.1	251	1.8	2,438	6.3	2,922	6.1	463	3.6	2,494	6.6
85 to 99 percent	5,478	10.9	1,131	8.1	3,717	9.6	4,840	10.0	1,012	7.9	3,578	9.5
100 percent	3,007	6.0	984	7.0	824	2.1	3,484	7.2	1,221	9.5	995	2.6
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	6,176	12.3	3,043	21.7	4,146	10.7	5,603	11.6	3,110	24.2	3,670	9.7
5 to 9 percent	3,355	6.7	1,754	12.5	2,296	5.9	3,098	6.4	1,468	11.4	2,204	5.8
10 to 19 percent	5,817	11.6	1,958	13.9	4,333	11.2	5,227	10.8	1,655	12.9	3,825	10.1
20 to 29 percent	4,847	9.7	892	6.4	4,209	10.9	4,605	9.5	729	5.7	3,971	10.5
30 to 49 percent	8,683	17.3	1,122	8.0	7,965	20.6	8,336	17.3	940	7.3	7,781	20.6
50 to 74 percent	8,165	16.3	778	5.5	7,575	19.6	8,977	18.6	783	6.1	8,330	22.0
75 to 84 percent	2,396	4.8	165	1.2	2,316	6.0	2,384	4.9	240	1.9	2,319	6.1
85 to 99 percent	3,844	7.7	404	2.9	3,973	10.3	3,528	7.3	246	1.9	3,634	9.6
100 percent	6,804	13.6	3,922	27.9	1,841	4.8	6,533	13.5	3,664	28.5	2,073	5.5
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	6,023	12.0	2,526	18.0	4,001	10.4	5,488	11.4	2,600	20.3	3,521	9.3
5 to 9 percent	3,190	6.4	1,420	10.1	2,134	5.5	2,804	5.8	1,152	9.0	1,949	5.2
10 to 19 percent	4,579	9.1	1,733	12.3	3,145	8.1	4,388	9.1	1,311	10.2	3,088	8.2
20 to 29 percent	3,455	6.9	766	5.5	2,749	7.1	2,747	5.7	717	5.6	2,109	5.6
30 to 49 percent	5,058	10.1	813	5.8	4,328	11.2	5,154	10.7	705	5.5	4,501	11.9
50 to 74 percent	4,265	8.5	542	3.9	3,816	9.9	4,245	8.8	710	5.5	3,731	9.9
75 to 84 percent	1,148	2.3	147	1.0	1,151	3.0	1,275	2.6	107	0.8	1,060	2.8
85 to 99 percent	1,949	3.9	357	2.5	1,624	4.2	1,696	3.5	210	1.6	1,491	3.9
100 percent	20,421	40.8	5,736	40.9	15,706	40.6	20,495	42.4	5,325	41.5	16,357	43.3
BLACK												
Total	13,254	100.0	9,948	100.0	5,081	100.0	12,602	100.0	9,456	100.0	4,829	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	934	7.0	1,176	11.8	473	9.3	1,184	9.4	1,190	12.6	608	12.6
5 to 9 percent	1,052	7.9	893	9.0	343	6.8	776	6.2	774	8.2	203	4.2
10 to 19 percent	1,441	10.9	1,409	14.2	610	12.0	1,386	11.0	1,430	15.1	462	9.6
20 to 29 percent	1,200	9.1	789	7.9	515	10.1	1,145	9.1	802	8.5	485	10.0
30 to 49 percent	1,213	9.2	1,283	12.9	956	18.8	1,019	8.1	1,123	11.9	850	17.6
50 to 74 percent	1,860	14.0	1,129	11.4	1,236	24.3	2,049	16.3	1,348	14.3	1,236	25.6
75 to 84 percent	843	6.4	375	3.8	230	4.5	538	4.3	318	3.4	282	5.8
85 to 99 percent	2,133	16.1	1,219	12.2	526	10.3	1,800	14.3	1,009	10.7	461	9.6
100 percent	2,578	19.5	1,675	16.8	192	3.8	2,705	21.5	1,463	15.5	242	5.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	934	7.0	1,128	11.3	459	9.0	1,184	9.4	1,122	11.9	580	12.0
5 to 9 percent	965	7.3	819	8.2	320	6.3	624	5.0	657	6.9	217	4.5
10 to 19 percent	1,363	10.3	1,211	12.2	558	11.0	1,351	10.7	1,197	12.7	457	9.5
20 to 29 percent	955	7.2	543	5.5	539	10.6	844	6.7	587	6.2	400	8.3
30 to 49 percent	1,020	7.7	753	7.6	573	11.3	928	7.4	876	9.3	458	9.5
50 to 74 percent	1,256	9.5	481	4.8	893	17.6	1,491	11.8	662	7.0	865	17.9
75 to 84 percent	264	2.0	270	2.7	156	3.1	374	3.0	171	1.8	242	5.0
85 to 99 percent	754	5.7	345	3.5	812	16.0	438	3.5	46	0.5	633	13.1
100 percent	5,743	43.3	4,398	44.2	772	15.2	5,367	42.6	4,138	43.8	978	20.3
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	934	7.0	968	9.7	459	9.0	1,164	9.2	957	10.1	560	11.6
5 to 9 percent	943	7.1	746	7.5	298	5.9	589	4.7	619	6.5	172	3.6
10 to 19 percent	1,151	8.7	1,033	10.4	430	8.5	1,246	9.9	866	9.2	335	6.9
20 to 29 percent	829	6.3	330	3.3	377	7.4	655	5.2	592	6.3	268	5.5
30 to 49 percent	1,003	7.6	591	5.9	349	6.9	995	7.9	804	8.5	396	8.2
50 to 74 percent	375	2.8	389	3.9	227	4.5	589	4.7	410	4.3	164	3.4
75 to 84 percent	220	1.7	83	0.8	96	1.9	93	0.7	70	0.7	24	0.5
85 to 99 percent	384	2.9	308	3.1	212	4.2	179	1.4	74	0.8	192	4.0
100 percent	7,414	55.9	5,500	55.3	2,632	51.8	7,091	56.3	5,064	53.6	2,718	56.3
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
Total	6,138	100.0	4,312	100.0	2,374	100.0	6,096	100.0	4,251	100.0	2,387	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	579	9.4	491	11.4	347	14.6	565	9.3	541	12.7	306	12.8
5 to 9 percent	425	6.9	524	12.2	136	5.7	301	4.9	272	6.4	189	7.9
10 to 19 percent	959	15.6	741	17.2	386	16.3	687	11.3	545	12.8	331	13.9
20 to 29 percent	737	12.0	388	9.0	308	13.0	669	11.0	543	12.8	314	13.2
30 to 49 percent	650	10.6	324	7.5	421	17.7	876	14.4	425	10.0	449	18.8
50 to 74 percent	586	9.6	350	8.1	266	11.2	901	14.8	571	13.4	285	12.0
75 to 84 percent	370	6.0	280	6.5	140	5.9	269	4.4	202	4.7	120	5.0
85 to 99 percent	709	11.6	491	11.4	274	11.5	780	12.8	485	11.4	307	12.8
100 percent	1,123	18.3	722	16.7	96	4.0	1,048	17.2	669	15.7	86	3.6
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	525	8.6	491	11.4	320	13.5	565	9.3	533	12.5	295	12.4
5 to 9 percent	404	6.6	459	10.6	143	6.0	285	4.7	208	4.9	200	8.4
10 to 19 percent	765	12.5	626	14.5	366	15.4	673	11.0	586	13.8	293	12.3
20 to 29 percent	624	10.2	242	5.6	341	14.4	388	6.4	131	3.1	261	10.9
30 to 49 percent	851	13.9	453	10.5	287	12.1	865	14.2	542	12.7	448	18.8
50 to 74 percent	380	6.2	161	3.7	287	12.1	563	9.2	176	4.1	321	13.4
75 to 84 percent	200	3.3	17	0.4	84	3.5	123	2.0	50	1.2	82	3.4
85 to 99 percent	245	4.0	18	0.4	247	10.4	374	6.1	99	2.3	209	8.8
100 percent	2,143	34.9	1,844	42.8	299	12.6	2,259	37.1	1,926	45.3	277	11.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	489	8.0	404	9.4	284	11.9	553	9.1	487	11.4	283	11.9
5 to 9 percent	406	6.6	467	10.8	144	6.1	249	4.1	163	3.8	164	6.9
10 to 19 percent	735	12.0	608	14.1	332	14.0	666	10.9	454	10.7	245	10.2
20 to 29 percent	465	7.6	207	4.8	165	7.0	254	4.2	201	4.7	147	6.2
30 to 49 percent	804	13.1	393	9.1	288	12.1	717	11.8	362	8.5	300	12.6
50 to 74 percent	201	3.3	128	3.0	113	4.8	250	4.1	277	6.5	198	8.3
75 to 84 percent	51	0.8	81	1.9	51	2.1	214	3.5	95	2.2	38	1.6
85 to 99 percent	199	3.2	6	0.1	79	3.3	194	3.2	88	2.1	123	5.1
100 percent	2,788	45.4	2,018	46.8	917	38.6	2,999	49.2	2,125	50.0	889	37.3
NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN												
Total	64,610	100.0	24,986	100.0	44,032	100.0	62,021	100.0	23,088	100.0	42,907	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	7,557	11.7	4,628	18.5	4,767	10.8	7,160	11.5	4,599	19.9	4,489	10.5
5 to 9 percent	4,537	7.0	2,758	11.0	2,786	6.3	3,920	6.3	2,306	10.0	2,516	5.9
10 to 19 percent	7,774	12.0	3,848	15.4	5,085	11.5	7,081	11.4	3,370	14.6	4,382	10.2
20 to 29 percent	6,183	9.6	2,072	8.3	4,850	11.0	5,826	9.4	1,791	7.8	4,588	10.7
30 to 49 percent	10,242	15.9	2,839	11.4	9,175	20.8	10,003	16.1	2,711	11.7	9,058	21.1
50 to 74 percent	11,266	17.4	2,783	11.1	9,438	21.4	11,430	18.4	2,472	10.7	9,864	23.0
75 to 84 percent	3,471	5.4	649	2.6	2,710	6.2	3,501	5.6	792	3.4	2,781	6.5
85 to 99 percent	7,810	12.1	2,514	10.1	4,254	9.7	6,733	10.9	2,127	9.2	4,030	9.4
100 percent	5,771	8.9	2,895	11.6	967	2.2	6,367	10.3	2,919	12.6	1,199	2.8
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	7,434	11.5	4,446	17.8	4,737	10.8	7,085	11.4	4,434	19.2	4,424	10.3
5 to 9 percent	4,459	6.9	2,640	10.6	2,703	6.1	3,807	6.1	2,117	9.2	2,518	5.9
10 to 19 percent	7,291	11.3	3,268	13.1	4,932	11.2	6,805	11.0	2,937	12.7	4,308	10.0
20 to 29 percent	5,873	9.1	1,450	5.8	4,737	10.8	5,421	8.7	1,321	5.7	4,363	10.2
30 to 49 percent	9,826	15.2	1,915	7.7	8,595	19.5	9,332	15.0	1,820	7.9	8,278	19.3
50 to 74 percent	9,428	14.6	1,262	5.1	8,450	19.2	10,504	16.9	1,466	6.3	9,183	21.4
75 to 84 percent	2,696	4.2	418	1.7	2,514	5.7	2,789	4.5	391	1.7	2,592	6.0
85 to 99 percent	4,591	7.1	745	3.0	4,798	10.9	3,939	6.4	292	1.3	4,250	9.9
100 percent	13,013	20.1	8,841	35.4	2,566	5.8	12,338	19.9	8,310	36.0	2,990	7.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	7,273	11.3	3,751	15.0	4,584	10.4	6,950	11.2	3,759	16.3	4,255	9.9
5 to 9 percent	4,273	6.6	2,234	8.9	2,520	5.7	3,477	5.6	1,762	7.6	2,200	5.1
10 to 19 percent	5,866	9.1	2,856	11.4	3,640	8.3	5,855	9.4	2,279	9.9	3,468	8.1
20 to 29 percent	4,343	6.7	1,127	4.5	3,114	7.1	3,375	5.4	1,280	5.5	2,372	5.5
30 to 49 percent	6,105	9.4	1,441	5.8	4,673	10.6	6,189	10.0	1,532	6.6	4,906	11.4
50 to 74 percent	4,679	7.2	933	3.7	4,084	9.3	4,854	7.8	1,158	5.0	3,901	9.1
75 to 84 percent	1,405	2.2	229	0.9	1,247	2.8	1,414	2.3	177	0.8	1,106	2.6
85 to 99 percent	2,349	3.6	664	2.7	1,841	4.2	1,875	3.0	274	1.2	1,683	3.9
100 percent	28,318	43.8	11,750	47.0	18,328	41.6	28,031	45.2	10,866	47.1	19,015	44.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
UNDER 18 YEARS												
Total	15,650	100.0	13,139	100.0	2,895	100.0	14,504	100.0	12,306	100.0	2,605	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	1,801	11.5	2,001	15.2	210	7.2	1,892	13.0	2,237	18.2	229	8.8
5 to 9 percent	1,243	7.9	1,341	10.2	191	6.6	965	6.7	868	7.1	232	8.9
10 to 19 percent	2,177	13.9	1,951	14.9	416	14.4	1,903	13.1	1,668	13.6	261	10.0
20 to 29 percent	1,432	9.1	970	7.4	374	12.9	1,347	9.3	996	8.1	472	18.1
30 to 49 percent	1,662	10.6	1,237	9.4	867	30.0	1,509	10.4	1,199	9.7	702	26.9
50 to 74 percent	2,023	12.9	1,484	11.3	498	17.2	2,006	13.8	1,469	11.9	355	13.6
75 to 84 percent	824	5.3	542	4.1	157	5.4	630	4.3	488	4.0	147	5.6
85 to 99 percent	2,170	13.9	1,685	12.8	155	5.4	1,885	13.0	1,513	12.3	174	6.7
100 percent	2,319	14.8	1,928	14.7	27	0.9	2,367	16.3	1,868	15.2	33	1.3
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	1,704	10.9	1,910	14.5	210	7.2	1,874	12.9	2,170	17.6	229	8.8
5 to 9 percent	1,218	7.8	1,283	9.8	155	5.3	899	6.2	769	6.3	223	8.6
10 to 19 percent	1,817	11.6	1,631	12.4	386	13.3	1,763	12.2	1,467	11.9	254	9.7
20 to 29 percent	1,208	7.7	648	4.9	385	13.3	897	6.2	554	4.5	380	14.6
30 to 49 percent	1,666	10.6	977	7.4	660	22.8	1,298	8.9	978	7.9	508	19.5
50 to 74 percent	864	5.5	504	3.8	394	13.6	1,240	8.5	681	5.5	436	16.7
75 to 84 percent	234	1.5	192	1.5	134	4.6	261	1.8	167	1.4	96	3.7
85 to 99 percent	576	3.7	355	2.7	291	10.0	374	2.6	181	1.5	188	7.2
100 percent	6,362	40.7	5,639	42.9	280	9.7	5,899	40.7	5,339	43.4	291	11.2
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	1,668	10.7	1,765	13.4	174	6.0	1,874	12.9	2,053	16.7	229	8.8
5 to 9 percent	1,212	7.7	1,231	9.4	165	5.7	862	5.9	677	5.5	186	7.1
10 to 19 percent	1,620	10.4	1,566	11.9	294	10.1	1,659	11.4	1,194	9.7	240	9.2
20 to 29 percent	1,087	6.9	615	4.7	264	9.1	646	4.5	647	5.3	125	4.8
30 to 49 percent	1,426	9.1	804	6.1	291	10.1	1,325	9.1	975	7.9	404	15.5
50 to 74 percent	614	3.9	446	3.4	311	10.8	767	5.3	648	5.3	254	9.8
75 to 84 percent	217	1.4	140	1.1	150	5.2	218	1.5	124	1.0	33	1.3
85 to 99 percent	469	3.0	303	2.3	146	5.1	266	1.8	160	1.3	123	4.7
100 percent	7,336	46.9	6,270	47.7	1,099	38.0	6,889	47.5	5,829	47.4	1,011	38.8
18 TO 64 YEARS												
Total	29,363	100.0	13,264	100.0	18,270	100.0	27,182	100.0	12,159	100.0	16,759	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	6,098	20.8	2,513	18.9	4,651	25.5	5,559	20.5	2,392	19.7	4,268	25.5
5 to 9 percent	3,039	10.4	1,526	11.5	2,027	11.1	2,681	9.9	1,282	10.5	1,895	11.3
10 to 19 percent	4,417	15.0	2,224	16.8	2,956	16.2	3,719	13.7	1,787	14.7	2,375	14.2
20 to 29 percent	2,898	9.9	1,190	9.0	2,125	11.6	2,727	10.0	1,070	8.8	1,930	11.5
30 to 49 percent	3,666	12.5	1,430	10.8	2,859	15.6	3,451	12.7	1,389	11.4	2,565	15.3
50 to 74 percent	3,238	11.0	1,289	9.7	2,081	11.4	3,233	11.9	1,210	10.0	2,170	12.9
75 to 84 percent	985	3.4	377	2.8	501	2.7	960	3.5	446	3.7	452	2.7
85 to 99 percent	2,452	8.4	1,185	8.9	855	4.7	2,037	7.5	1,032	8.5	797	4.8
100 percent	2,569	8.7	1,528	11.5	216	1.2	2,816	10.4	1,551	12.8	309	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	6,017	20.5	2,450	18.5	4,593	25.1	5,502	20.2	2,308	19.0	4,202	25.1
5 to 9 percent	2,989	10.2	1,438	10.8	2,008	11.0	2,633	9.7	1,181	9.7	1,920	11.5
10 to 19 percent	4,076	13.9	1,921	14.5	2,829	15.5	3,554	13.1	1,554	12.8	2,273	13.6
20 to 29 percent	2,731	9.3	793	6.0	2,094	11.5	2,504	9.2	749	6.2	1,834	10.9
30 to 49 percent	3,512	12.0	1,099	8.3	2,697	14.8	3,031	11.2	1,049	8.6	2,364	14.1
50 to 74 percent	2,393	8.1	674	5.1	1,792	9.8	2,781	10.2	729	6.0	2,006	12.0
75 to 84 percent	639	2.2	206	1.6	441	2.4	572	2.1	192	1.6	430	2.6
85 to 99 percent	1,067	3.6	303	2.3	1,031	5.6	872	3.2	159	1.3	770	4.6
100 percent	5,939	20.2	4,380	33.0	785	4.3	5,733	21.1	4,239	34.9	960	5.7
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	5,883	20.0	2,174	16.4	4,467	24.5	5,380	19.8	2,018	16.6	4,046	24.1
5 to 9 percent	2,931	10.0	1,298	9.8	1,945	10.6	2,428	8.9	1,047	8.6	1,754	10.5
10 to 19 percent	3,378	11.5	1,716	12.9	2,149	11.8	3,209	11.8	1,317	10.8	1,888	11.3
20 to 29 percent	2,362	8.0	645	4.9	1,665	9.1	1,773	6.5	714	5.9	1,182	7.1
30 to 49 percent	2,540	8.6	878	6.6	1,706	9.3	2,557	9.4	780	6.4	1,792	10.7
50 to 74 percent	1,680	5.7	492	3.7	1,308	7.2	1,647	6.1	744	6.1	1,148	6.8
75 to 84 percent	551	1.9	163	1.2	422	2.3	536	2.0	127	1.0	289	1.7
85 to 99 percent	795	2.7	307	2.3	559	3.1	607	2.2	144	1.2	494	2.9
100 percent	9,244	31.5	5,593	42.2	4,048	22.2	9,046	33.3	5,267	43.3	4,166	24.9
65 YEARS AND OVER												
Total	25,735	100.0	2,895	100.0	25,242	100.0	26,431	100.0	2,874	100.0	25,929	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	237	0.9	605	20.9	253	1.0	274	1.0	511	17.8	298	1.2
5 to 9 percent	679	2.6	415	14.3	704	2.8	575	2.2	428	14.9	580	2.2
10 to 19 percent	2,140	8.3	413	14.3	2,100	8.3	2,145	8.1	460	16.0	2,077	8.0
20 to 29 percent	2,590	10.1	300	10.4	2,659	10.5	2,422	9.2	269	9.3	2,501	9.6
30 to 49 percent	5,563	21.6	495	17.1	5,870	23.3	5,918	22.4	548	19.1	6,240	24.1
50 to 74 percent	6,591	25.6	361	12.5	7,125	28.2	7,091	26.8	364	12.7	7,624	29.4
75 to 84 percent	2,031	7.9	11	0.4	2,192	8.7	2,181	8.3	59	2.1	2,302	8.9
85 to 99 percent	3,897	15.1	134	4.6	3,518	13.9	3,593	13.6	67	2.3	3,365	13.0
100 percent	2,007	7.8	161	5.6	820	3.2	2,232	8.4	168	5.9	942	3.6
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	237	0.9	577	19.9	253	1.0	274	1.0	489	17.0	288	1.1
5 to 9 percent	656	2.5	378	13.1	683	2.7	560	2.1	375	13.0	576	2.2
10 to 19 percent	2,163	8.4	341	11.8	2,083	8.3	2,160	8.2	502	17.5	2,074	8.0
20 to 29 percent	2,559	9.9	252	8.7	2,599	10.3	2,408	9.1	149	5.2	2,410	9.3
30 to 49 percent	5,500	21.4	292	10.1	5,525	21.9	5,869	22.2	335	11.6	5,854	22.6
50 to 74 percent	6,551	25.5	245	8.5	6,551	26.0	7,046	26.7	233	8.1	7,062	27.2
75 to 84 percent	2,022	7.9	38	1.3	2,023	8.0	2,079	7.9	82	2.8	2,148	8.3
85 to 99 percent	3,193	12.4	105	3.6	3,723	14.7	3,068	11.6	52	1.8	3,501	13.5
100 percent	2,855	11.1	666	23.0	1,801	7.1	2,966	11.2	659	22.9	2,016	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	211	0.8	216	7.5	227	0.9	250	0.9	175	6.1	263	1.0
5 to 9 percent	535	2.1	173	6.0	554	2.2	437	1.7	201	7.0	424	1.6
10 to 19 percent	1,603	6.2	182	6.3	1,530	6.1	1,653	6.3	221	7.7	1,585	6.1
20 to 29 percent	1,359	5.3	74	2.6	1,350	5.3	1,209	4.6	121	4.2	1,213	4.7
30 to 49 percent	2,943	11.4	151	5.2	2,963	11.7	3,024	11.4	139	4.8	3,011	11.6
50 to 74 percent	2,586	10.0	123	4.3	2,578	10.2	2,690	10.2	43	1.5	2,696	10.4
75 to 84 percent	688	2.7	8	0.3	726	2.9	874	3.3	21	0.7	822	3.2
85 to 99 percent	1,283	5.0	60	2.1	1,215	4.8	1,197	4.5	58	2.0	1,188	4.6
100 percent	14,526	56.4	1,906	65.8	14,098	55.9	15,096	57.1	1,895	65.9	14,727	56.8
RECIPIENTS OF AFDC OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE (GA)												
Total	13,432	100.0	13,432	100.0	1,083	100.0	12,347	100.0	12,347	100.0	1,014	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	400	3.0	590	4.4	111	10.2	476	3.9	884	7.2	121	11.9
5 to 9 percent	283	2.1	446	3.3	95	8.8	652	5.3	632	5.1	75	7.4
10 to 19 percent	1,344	10.0	1,571	11.7	174	16.0	848	6.9	917	7.4	107	10.5
20 to 29 percent	889	6.6	838	6.2	43	3.9	617	5.0	646	5.2	140	13.8
30 to 49 percent	1,205	9.0	1,689	12.6	335	31.0	1,080	8.7	1,389	11.3	313	30.9
50 to 74 percent	1,960	14.6	2,117	15.8	234	21.6	1,817	14.7	1,999	16.2	155	15.2
75 to 84 percent	964	7.2	705	5.2	44	4.1	806	6.5	759	6.1	29	2.9
85 to 99 percent	2,785	20.7	2,464	18.3	47	4.3	2,398	19.4	2,109	17.1	76	7.5
100 percent	3,601	26.8	3,012	22.4	0	0.0	3,652	29.6	3,011	24.4	0	0.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	368	2.7	559	4.2	70	6.5	455	3.7	863	7.0	90	8.9
5 to 9 percent	300	2.2	452	3.4	56	5.2	588	4.8	536	4.3	77	7.6
10 to 19 percent	1,069	8.0	1,265	9.4	126	11.6	782	6.3	848	6.9	88	8.6
20 to 29 percent	619	4.6	562	4.2	112	10.4	401	3.2	362	2.9	74	7.3
30 to 49 percent	862	6.4	916	6.8	85	7.8	494	4.0	655	5.3	124	12.3
50 to 74 percent	545	4.1	681	5.1	104	9.6	856	6.9	847	6.9	64	6.3
75 to 84 percent	167	1.2	209	1.6	38	3.5	113	0.9	147	1.2	49	4.8
85 to 99 percent	426	3.2	489	3.6	103	9.5	190	1.5	211	1.7	56	5.5
100 percent	9,077	67.6	8,298	61.8	389	35.9	8,467	68.6	7,878	63.8	393	38.7
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	368	2.7	545	4.1	70	6.5	455	3.7	829	6.7	83	8.2
5 to 9 percent	300	2.2	399	3.0	51	4.7	588	4.8	471	3.8	85	8.4
10 to 19 percent	1,012	7.5	1,221	9.1	81	7.4	740	6.0	697	5.6	38	3.8
20 to 29 percent	632	4.7	464	3.5	110	10.1	402	3.3	395	3.2	49	4.9
30 to 49 percent	828	6.2	693	5.2	54	5.0	501	4.1	469	3.8	80	7.9
50 to 74 percent	426	3.2	513	3.8	55	5.1	640	5.2	773	6.3	63	6.2
75 to 84 percent	92	0.7	110	0.8	21	1.9	175	1.4	73	0.6	18	1.7
85 to 99 percent	465	3.5	411	3.1	9	0.8	172	1.4	172	1.4	38	3.7
100 percent	9,310	69.3	9,077	67.6	633	58.5	8,673	70.2	8,467	68.6	561	55.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
RECIPIENTS OF SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)												
Total	4,195	100.0	4,195	100.0	2,272	100.0	4,129	100.0	4,129	100.0	2,103	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	83	2.0	306	7.3	78	3.4	58	1.4	281	6.8	67	3.2
5 to 9 percent	181	4.3	447	10.7	123	5.4	112	2.7	350	8.5	51	2.4
10 to 19 percent	271	6.5	610	14.5	175	7.7	295	7.1	610	14.8	157	7.5
20 to 29 percent	190	4.5	416	9.9	135	5.9	275	6.7	439	10.6	192	9.1
30 to 49 percent	397	9.5	854	20.4	627	27.6	358	8.7	826	20.0	507	24.1
50 to 74 percent	360	8.6	569	13.6	729	32.1	317	7.7	604	14.6	724	34.5
75 to 84 percent	199	4.7	125	3.0	220	9.7	214	5.2	148	3.6	219	10.4
85 to 99 percent	896	21.3	336	8.0	186	8.2	788	19.1	268	6.5	186	8.8
100 percent	1,618	38.6	533	12.7	0	0.0	1,713	41.5	604	14.6	0	0.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	62	1.5	287	6.8	78	3.4	58	1.4	263	6.4	57	2.7
5 to 9 percent	184	4.4	411	9.8	57	2.5	97	2.3	323	7.8	39	1.9
10 to 19 percent	259	6.2	431	10.3	126	5.5	285	6.9	533	12.9	121	5.8
20 to 29 percent	138	3.3	381	9.1	126	5.5	234	5.7	285	6.9	106	5.0
30 to 49 percent	267	6.4	429	10.2	192	8.5	231	5.6	549	13.3	162	7.7
50 to 74 percent	230	5.5	389	9.3	189	8.3	265	6.4	352	8.5	107	5.1
75 to 84 percent	124	2.9	107	2.5	24	1.1	44	1.1	135	3.3	51	2.4
85 to 99 percent	199	4.7	198	4.7	519	22.8	144	3.5	65	1.6	479	22.8
100 percent	2,733	65.2	1,562	37.2	961	42.3	2,772	67.1	1,624	39.3	981	46.7
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	62	1.5	171	4.1	67	2.9	58	1.4	148	3.6	46	2.2
5 to 9 percent	184	4.4	326	7.8	68	3.0	97	2.3	219	5.3	50	2.4
10 to 19 percent	230	5.5	259	6.2	107	4.7	276	6.7	369	8.9	100	4.8
20 to 29 percent	129	3.1	153	3.6	74	3.2	145	3.5	167	4.0	56	2.7
30 to 49 percent	178	4.2	203	4.8	142	6.3	217	5.3	194	4.7	81	3.9
50 to 74 percent	162	3.9	182	4.4	57	2.5	196	4.7	192	4.6	117	5.6
75 to 84 percent	52	1.2	38	0.9	44	2.0	63	1.5	15	0.4	0	0.0
85 to 99 percent	126	3.0	129	3.1	20	0.9	47	1.1	54	1.3	33	1.6
100 percent	3,072	73.2	2,733	65.2	1,693	74.5	3,032	73.4	2,772	67.1	1,618	77.0
RECIPIENTS OF AFDC, GA, OR SSI												
Total	17,119	100.0	17,119	100.0	3,210	100.0	16,049	100.0	16,049	100.0	3,005	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	474	2.8	887	5.2	189	5.9	534	3.3	1,165	7.3	187	6.2
5 to 9 percent	453	2.6	883	5.2	197	6.1	764	4.8	982	6.1	126	4.2
10 to 19 percent	1,615	9.4	2,136	12.5	341	10.6	1,143	7.1	1,516	9.4	257	8.6
20 to 29 percent	1,079	6.3	1,223	7.1	165	5.1	871	5.4	1,060	6.6	299	9.9
30 to 49 percent	1,548	9.0	2,474	14.5	905	28.2	1,431	8.9	2,154	13.4	800	26.6
50 to 74 percent	2,266	13.2	2,599	15.2	932	29.0	2,082	13.0	2,541	15.8	834	27.8
75 to 84 percent	1,092	6.4	788	4.6	248	7.7	996	6.2	873	5.4	240	8.0
85 to 99 percent	3,593	21.0	2,719	15.9	232	7.2	3,137	19.5	2,335	14.5	261	8.7
100 percent	4,998	29.2	3,410	19.9	0	0.0	5,090	31.7	3,423	21.3	0	0.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	430	2.5	836	4.9	148	4.6	513	3.2	1,126	7.0	147	4.9
5 to 9 percent	463	2.7	853	5.0	113	3.5	685	4.3	858	5.3	116	3.9
10 to 19 percent	1,328	7.8	1,688	9.9	252	7.8	1,067	6.6	1,371	8.5	209	6.9
20 to 29 percent	757	4.4	907	5.3	210	6.6	624	3.9	640	4.0	172	5.7
30 to 49 percent	1,129	6.6	1,314	7.7	262	8.2	715	4.5	1,179	7.3	272	9.1
50 to 74 percent	722	4.2	1,030	6.0	274	8.5	1,114	6.9	1,163	7.2	171	5.7
75 to 84 percent	277	1.6	309	1.8	63	1.9	149	0.9	264	1.6	100	3.3
85 to 99 percent	614	3.6	666	3.9	606	18.9	334	2.1	276	1.7	528	17.6
100 percent	11,400	66.6	9,516	55.6	1,283	40.0	10,847	67.6	9,171	57.1	1,290	42.9
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	430	2.5	707	4.1	137	4.3	513	3.2	977	6.1	129	4.3
5 to 9 percent	463	2.7	714	4.2	119	3.7	685	4.3	690	4.3	134	4.5
10 to 19 percent	1,242	7.3	1,479	8.6	187	5.8	1,016	6.3	1,055	6.6	139	4.6
20 to 29 percent	760	4.4	617	3.6	166	5.2	537	3.3	562	3.5	106	3.5
30 to 49 percent	1,005	5.9	865	5.1	185	5.8	707	4.4	645	4.0	154	5.1
50 to 74 percent	552	3.2	660	3.9	96	3.0	836	5.2	958	6.0	166	5.5
75 to 84 percent	138	0.8	148	0.9	65	2.0	231	1.4	88	0.6	18	0.6
85 to 99 percent	580	3.4	528	3.1	29	0.9	219	1.4	226	1.4	71	2.4
100 percent	11,949	69.8	11,400	66.6	2,225	69.3	11,305	70.4	10,847	67.6	2,089	69.5
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS												
Total	24,221	100.0	24,221	100.0	4,144	100.0	21,918	100.0	21,918	100.0	3,558	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	2,110	8.7	3,614	14.9	344	8.3	1,656	7.6	3,014	13.8	267	7.5
5 to 9 percent	1,774	7.3	2,577	10.6	223	5.4	1,233	5.6	1,934	8.8	227	6.4
10 to 19 percent	3,051	12.6	3,717	15.3	493	11.9	2,544	11.6	3,025	13.8	275	7.7
20 to 29 percent	1,967	8.1	2,031	8.4	207	5.0	1,772	8.1	1,970	9.0	243	6.8
30 to 49 percent	2,209	9.1	2,614	10.8	894	21.6	2,204	10.1	2,651	12.1	827	23.2
50 to 74 percent	2,983	12.3	2,696	11.1	925	22.3	2,962	13.5	2,604	11.9	742	20.9
75 to 84 percent	1,280	5.3	812	3.4	369	8.9	1,142	5.2	899	4.1	273	7.7
85 to 99 percent	3,943	16.3	2,818	11.6	688	16.6	3,248	14.8	2,502	11.4	703	19.8
100 percent	4,903	20.2	3,343	13.8	0	0.0	5,158	23.5	3,318	15.1	0	0.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	2,024	8.4	3,493	14.4	286	6.9	1,593	7.3	2,879	13.1	201	5.7
5 to 9 percent	1,668	6.9	2,423	10.0	164	4.0	1,136	5.2	1,713	7.8	248	7.0
10 to 19 percent	2,436	10.1	3,161	13.1	365	8.8	2,331	10.6	2,743	12.5	209	5.9
20 to 29 percent	1,503	6.2	1,263	5.2	327	7.9	1,079	4.9	1,127	5.1	119	3.3
30 to 49 percent	2,082	8.6	2,004	8.3	373	9.0	1,606	7.3	2,003	9.1	371	10.4
50 to 74 percent	1,264	5.2	1,206	5.0	343	8.3	1,917	8.7	1,399	6.4	418	11.7
75 to 84 percent	474	2.0	378	1.6	228	5.5	374	1.7	392	1.8	113	3.2
85 to 99 percent	933	3.9	624	2.6	807	19.5	629	2.9	338	1.5	490	13.8
100 percent	11,837	48.9	9,669	39.9	1,250	30.2	11,252	51.3	9,323	42.5	1,388	39.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	2,024	8.4	2,875	11.9	286	6.9	1,593	7.3	2,335	10.7	185	5.2
5 to 9 percent	1,668	6.9	2,111	8.7	159	3.8	1,136	5.2	1,444	6.6	230	6.5
10 to 19 percent	2,153	8.9	2,892	11.9	265	6.4	2,207	10.1	2,118	9.7	140	3.9
20 to 29 percent	1,550	6.4	1,037	4.3	235	5.7	1,039	4.7	1,238	5.6	151	4.3
30 to 49 percent	2,032	8.4	1,666	6.9	217	5.2	1,551	7.1	1,701	7.8	97	2.7
50 to 74 percent	656	2.7	900	3.7	82	2.0	1,096	5.0	1,258	5.7	190	5.3
75 to 84 percent	356	1.5	303	1.2	148	3.6	408	1.9	253	1.2	28	0.8
85 to 99 percent	673	2.8	601	2.5	123	3.0	376	1.7	319	1.5	126	3.5
100 percent	13,110	54.1	11,837	48.9	2,628	63.4	12,510	57.1	11,252	51.3	2,409	67.7
MEDICAID RECIPIENTS												
Total	20,071	100.0	18,996	100.0	4,757	100.0	19,107	100.0	18,048	100.0	4,569	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	807	4.0	1,325	7.0	251	5.3	580	3.0	1,523	8.4	285	6.2
5 to 9 percent	623	3.1	1,028	5.4	252	5.3	1,052	5.5	1,258	7.0	266	5.8
10 to 19 percent	2,022	10.1	2,736	14.4	466	9.8	1,695	8.9	2,024	11.2	352	7.7
20 to 29 percent	1,388	6.9	1,565	8.2	269	5.7	1,162	6.1	1,354	7.5	473	10.3
30 to 49 percent	1,884	9.4	2,628	13.8	1,121	23.6	1,851	9.7	2,391	13.2	980	21.5
50 to 74 percent	2,806	14.0	2,759	14.5	1,333	28.0	2,567	13.4	2,711	15.0	1,135	24.8
75 to 84 percent	1,221	6.1	800	4.2	414	8.7	1,192	6.2	893	4.9	377	8.2
85 to 99 percent	4,019	20.0	2,733	14.4	554	11.6	3,434	18.0	2,403	13.3	537	11.8
100 percent	5,300	26.4	3,422	18.0	97	2.0	5,574	29.2	3,491	19.3	163	3.6
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	763	3.8	1,266	6.7	210	4.4	549	2.9	1,415	7.8	223	4.9
5 to 9 percent	578	2.9	921	4.9	159	3.3	963	5.0	1,184	6.6	271	5.9
10 to 19 percent	1,585	7.9	2,074	10.9	350	7.4	1,580	8.3	1,725	9.6	304	6.7
20 to 29 percent	1,080	5.4	1,283	6.8	317	6.7	871	4.6	900	5.0	296	6.5
30 to 49 percent	1,614	8.0	1,596	8.4	471	9.9	1,064	5.6	1,453	8.1	415	9.1
50 to 74 percent	1,086	5.4	1,104	5.8	554	11.6	1,535	8.0	1,215	6.7	509	11.2
75 to 84 percent	394	2.0	357	1.9	153	3.2	292	1.5	336	1.9	203	4.4
85 to 99 percent	903	4.5	681	3.6	972	20.4	598	3.1	323	1.8	679	14.9
100 percent	12,068	60.1	9,714	51.1	1,572	33.1	11,656	61.0	9,498	52.6	1,668	36.5
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	763	3.8	1,047	5.5	199	4.2	540	2.8	1,112	6.2	196	4.3
5 to 9 percent	578	2.9	719	3.8	165	3.5	950	5.0	977	5.4	267	5.8
10 to 19 percent	1,487	7.4	1,784	9.4	292	6.1	1,476	7.7	1,364	7.6	245	5.4
20 to 29 percent	1,055	5.3	984	5.2	210	4.4	769	4.0	819	4.5	160	3.5
30 to 49 percent	1,390	6.9	1,069	5.6	265	5.6	1,015	5.3	907	5.0	276	6.0
50 to 74 percent	652	3.2	720	3.8	191	4.0	1,005	5.3	1,052	5.8	201	4.4
75 to 84 percent	210	1.0	175	0.9	108	2.3	289	1.5	135	0.8	28	0.6
85 to 99 percent	591	2.9	564	3.0	78	1.6	296	1.5	290	1.6	136	3.0
100 percent	13,346	66.5	11,935	62.8	3,251	68.3	12,767	66.8	11,391	63.1	3,060	67.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
RECIPIENTS OF HOUSING ASSISTANCE												
Total	8,370	100.0	7,013	100.0	2,599	100.0	8,140	100.0	6,770	100.0	2,538	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	422	5.0	523	7.5	156	6.0	219	2.7	434	6.4	83	3.3
5 to 9 percent	359	4.3	465	6.6	85	3.3	291	3.6	402	5.9	52	2.0
10 to 19 percent	704	8.4	743	10.6	170	6.5	632	7.8	598	8.8	123	4.8
20 to 29 percent	581	6.9	634	9.0	177	6.8	415	5.1	532	7.9	116	4.6
30 to 49 percent	731	8.7	922	13.1	484	18.6	672	8.3	918	13.6	467	18.4
50 to 74 percent	982	11.7	955	13.6	537	20.7	1,194	14.7	1,098	16.2	624	24.6
75 to 84 percent	549	6.6	211	3.0	308	11.8	526	6.5	250	3.7	351	13.8
85 to 99 percent	1,886	22.5	1,215	17.3	497	19.1	1,488	18.3	874	12.9	488	19.2
100 percent	2,155	25.7	1,345	19.2	185	7.1	2,702	33.2	1,665	24.6	234	9.2
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	422	5.0	496	7.1	142	5.5	191	2.3	384	5.7	72	2.8
5 to 9 percent	230	2.7	356	5.1	49	1.9	281	3.5	372	5.5	55	2.2
10 to 19 percent	651	7.8	754	10.7	182	7.0	579	7.1	527	7.8	104	4.1
20 to 29 percent	370	4.4	284	4.1	158	6.1	212	2.6	251	3.7	50	2.0
30 to 49 percent	740	8.8	721	10.3	174	6.7	519	6.4	610	9.0	176	7.0
50 to 74 percent	514	6.1	335	4.8	350	13.5	666	8.2	424	6.3	390	15.4
75 to 84 percent	357	4.3	161	2.3	253	9.7	382	4.7	168	2.5	270	10.6
85 to 99 percent	493	5.9	180	2.6	569	21.9	423	5.2	147	2.2	500	19.7
100 percent	4,592	54.9	3,727	53.1	721	27.7	4,886	60.0	3,887	57.4	920	36.3
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	422	5.0	368	5.2	142	5.5	191	2.3	239	3.5	64	2.5
5 to 9 percent	215	2.6	223	3.2	35	1.3	281	3.5	322	4.8	63	2.5
10 to 19 percent	626	7.5	668	9.5	151	5.8	502	6.2	392	5.8	77	3.1
20 to 29 percent	323	3.9	242	3.5	108	4.1	245	3.0	275	4.1	56	2.2
30 to 49 percent	758	9.1	594	8.5	113	4.4	460	5.7	340	5.0	36	1.4
50 to 74 percent	191	2.3	295	4.2	25	0.9	345	4.2	374	5.5	115	4.5
75 to 84 percent	60	0.7	46	0.7	56	2.2	96	1.2	87	1.3	10	0.4
85 to 99 percent	202	2.4	171	2.4	77	3.0	110	1.3	110	1.6	37	1.5
100 percent	5,572	66.6	4,407	62.8	1,893	72.8	5,911	72.6	4,631	68.4	2,081	82.0
RECIPIENTS OF UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION												
Total	7,977	100.0	1,057	100.0	7,977	100.0	6,584	100.0	790	100.0	6,584	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	3,338	41.9	341	32.3	3,637	45.6	2,996	45.5	302	38.3	3,241	49.2
5 to 9 percent	1,340	16.8	180	17.0	1,332	16.7	1,218	18.5	139	17.6	1,255	19.1
10 to 19 percent	1,408	17.6	263	24.8	1,509	18.9	982	14.9	109	13.8	994	15.1
20 to 29 percent	705	8.8	104	9.8	572	7.2	494	7.5	96	12.1	440	6.7
30 to 49 percent	687	8.6	102	9.6	647	8.1	493	7.5	68	8.6	423	6.4
50 to 74 percent	342	4.3	48	4.6	201	2.5	245	3.7	61	7.8	156	2.4
75 to 84 percent	34	0.4	11	1.0	0	0.0	81	1.2	14	1.8	28	0.4
85 to 99 percent	96	1.2	8	0.8	62	0.8	35	0.5	0	0.0	17	0.3
100 percent	26	0.3	0	0.0	18	0.2	41	0.6	0	0.0	32	0.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	3,330	41.7	327	30.9	3,579	44.9	2,996	45.5	302	38.3	3,186	48.4
5 to 9 percent	1,312	16.4	177	16.7	1,347	16.9	1,213	18.4	116	14.8	1,269	19.3
10 to 19 percent	1,341	16.8	243	23.0	1,442	18.1	959	14.6	117	14.9	965	14.7
20 to 29 percent	750	9.4	94	8.9	664	8.3	460	7.0	28	3.5	430	6.5
30 to 49 percent	656	8.2	69	6.5	639	8.0	492	7.5	114	14.5	446	6.8
50 to 74 percent	354	4.4	67	6.3	201	2.5	223	3.4	36	4.5	171	2.6
75 to 84 percent	16	0.2	0	0.0	8	0.1	56	0.8	0	0.0	59	0.9
85 to 99 percent	93	1.2	13	1.2	71	0.9	36	0.5	0	0.0	17	0.3
100 percent	125	1.6	67	6.4	26	0.3	150	2.3	76	9.6	41	0.6
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	3,280	41.1	281	26.6	3,530	44.2	2,888	43.9	269	34.0	3,053	46.4
5 to 9 percent	1,265	15.9	177	16.7	1,285	16.1	1,113	16.9	118	15.0	1,159	17.6
10 to 19 percent	1,138	14.3	218	20.6	1,182	14.8	921	14.0	76	9.6	904	13.7
20 to 29 percent	715	9.0	55	5.2	675	8.5	393	6.0	87	11.0	412	6.3
30 to 49 percent	447	5.6	60	5.7	384	4.8	477	7.2	60	7.6	400	6.1
50 to 74 percent	369	4.6	124	11.7	323	4.1	267	4.0	70	8.9	288	4.4
75 to 84 percent	101	1.3	18	1.7	121	1.5	101	1.5	19	2.4	58	0.9
85 to 99 percent	165	2.1	18	1.7	171	2.1	23	0.4	0	0.0	23	0.4
100 percent	498	6.2	108	10.2	306	3.8	402	6.1	91	11.5	288	4.4
RECIPIENTS OF SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT												
Total	37,436	100.0	4,954	100.0	37,436	100.0	37,724	100.0	4,647	100.0	37,724	100.0
Annual family benefits as a percent of income:												
Under 5 percent	807	2.2	939	19.0	909	2.4	898	2.4	921	19.8	1,020	2.7
5 to 9 percent	1,236	3.3	694	14.0	1,378	3.7	1,254	3.3	692	14.9	1,324	3.5
10 to 19 percent	3,655	9.8	833	16.8	3,812	10.2	3,490	9.3	858	18.5	3,567	9.5
20 to 29 percent	4,227	11.3	680	13.7	4,533	12.1	4,069	10.8	516	11.1	4,351	11.5
30 to 49 percent	8,091	21.6	977	19.7	8,957	23.9	8,143	21.6	933	20.1	9,079	24.1
50 to 74 percent	8,868	23.7	733	14.8	9,541	25.5	9,449	25.0	628	13.5	9,988	26.5
75 to 84 percent	2,648	7.1	53	1.1	2,842	7.6	2,659	7.0	66	1.4	2,894	7.7
85 to 99 percent	5,070	13.5	45	0.9	4,419	11.8	4,556	12.1	23	0.5	4,277	11.3
100 percent	2,832	7.6	0	0.0	1,046	2.8	3,206	8.5	10	0.2	1,223	3.2
Annual family benefits as a percent of premeans-tested income:[4]												
Under 5 percent	796	2.1	900	18.2	909	2.4	898	2.4	882	19.0	1,010	2.7
5 to 9 percent	1,227	3.3	652	13.2	1,287	3.4	1,254	3.3	597	12.8	1,311	3.5
10 to 19 percent	3,640	9.7	674	13.6	3,705	9.9	3,481	9.2	769	16.5	3,484	9.2
20 to 29 percent	4,177	11.2	434	8.8	4,361	11.7	4,023	10.7	387	8.3	4,082	10.8
30 to 49 percent	8,017	21.4	627	12.7	8,259	22.1	8,104	21.5	582	12.5	8,282	22.0
50 to 74 percent	8,541	22.8	501	10.1	8,574	22.9	9,156	24.3	429	9.2	9,311	24.7
75 to 84 percent	2,541	6.8	164	3.3	2,581	6.9	2,608	6.9	183	3.9	2,636	7.0
85 to 99 percent	4,022	10.7	170	3.4	4,927	13.2	3,815	10.1	89	1.9	4,400	11.7
100 percent	4,474	12.0	831	16.8	2,832	7.6	4,383	11.6	727	15.7	3,206	8.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-5. **Persons Participating 1 Month or More in Assistance Programs, by Annual Family Benefits as a Percent of Income, Poverty Status, Race, Age, and Recipiency Status: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	1987						1988					
	All programs[1]		Means-tested programs[2]		Nonmeans-tested programs[3]		All programs		Means-tested programs		Nonmeans-tested programs	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Annual family benefits as a percent of pre-transfer income:[5]												
Under 5 percent	686	1.8	369	7.4	788	2.1	874	2.3	327	7.0	974	2.6
5 to 9 percent	1,110	3.0	228	4.6	1,173	3.1	1,024	2.7	283	6.1	1,071	2.8
10 to 19 percent	2,623	7.0	302	6.1	2,681	7.2	2,701	7.2	335	7.2	2,679	7.1
20 to 29 percent	2,491	6.7	182	3.7	2,520	6.7	1990	5.3	199	4.3	2,001	5.3
30 to 49 percent	4,477	12.0	297	6.0	4,534	12.1	4,764	12.6	353	7.6	4,751	12.6
50 to 74 percent	3,821	10.2	261	5.3	3,857	10.3	3,638	9.6	125	2.7	3,805	10.1
75 to 84 percent	1,029	2.7	18	0.4	1,185	3.2	1,196	3.2	29	0.6	1,099	2.9
85 to 99 percent	1,780	4.8	108	2.2	1,785	4.8	1,668	4.4	80	1.7	1,789	4.7
100 percent	19,419	51.9	3,191	64.4	18,915	50.5	19,870	52.7	2,916	62.7	19,554	51.8

[1]All programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, WIC, Social Security and Railroad Retirement, veterans' compensation or pensions, and unemployment compensation.

[2]Means-tested programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, WIC, and means-tested veterans' compensation or pensions.

[3]Nonmeans-tested programs include Social Security or Railroad Retirement income, nonmeans-tested veterans' compensation or pensions, and unemployment compensation.

[4]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers.

[5]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers, Social Security or Railroad Retirement income, nonmeans-tested veterans' compensation or pensions, and unemployment compensation.

[6]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
ONE OR MORE MAJOR ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS[1]										
All persons	160	311	502	750	410	161	297	488	720	397
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	140	274	466	708	364	144	285	467	696	381
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	128	259	438	690	328	127	260	440	684	330
Black	182	344	527	769	436	167	297	482	698	403
Hispanic origin	186	368	544	777	456	207	390	528	758	452
Not of Hispanic origin	153	307	494	743	395	147	286	478	712	380
Age										
Under 18 years	223	427	652	849	530	220	413	613	830	502
18 to 64 years	151	290	449	682	368	148	283	444	666	372
65 years and over	45	128	232	435	183	49	126	232	407	179
Sex										
Male	166	308	507	759	398	169	299	488	744	394
Female	156	312	500	746	413	151	297	485	705	398
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	114	251	413	651	318	101	247	405	626	316
High school graduate, no college	128	261	420	625	330	119	253	420	633	330
1 or more years of college	145	261	389	641	335	110	265	398	589	326
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	130	263	399	625	330	122	274	418	637	349
With no work disability	171	319	518	758	427	169	298	483	710	409
Residence										
Metropolitan	169	344	555	790	448	177	330	518	748	436
Central city	184	397	594	838	488	191	391	560	773	470
Non-central city	142	284	452	697	353	140	264	421	678	322
Nonmetropolitan	146	261	416	677	314	123	247	393	652	309
Region										
Northeast	204	421	576	790	488	200	412	561	752	475
Midwest	169	388	593	788	489	156	352	559	742	447
South	140	240	350	549	285	133	233	338	513	277
West	183	419	690	1,050	587	253	493	735	1,050	632
Family Status										
In families	183	343	558	775	448	180	326	524	750	438
In families with related children under 18 years	212	381	593	818	484	211	373	563	779	463
In married-couple families	146	251	390	708	308	141	253	390	685	314
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	169	266	430	774	330	164	265	408	719	322
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	253	463	649	818	556	233	443	605	788	513
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	283	483	662	834	578	252	456	632	801	544
Unrelated individuals	56	123	275	404	193	53	115	261	402	196
In non-family households	55	120	268	404	188	53	103	260	402	188
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	102	171	270	403	220	106	176	271	426	224
Employed part-time	109	193	290	499	245	88	193	275	430	242
Unemployed	152	292	476	688	359	171	293	458	652	380
Not in labor force	123	268	437	660	352	115	268	430	645	350
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	223	427	652	849	530	220	413	613	830	502
Separated, divorced, or widowed	115	224	345	651	275	115	224	352	632	282
Never married	92	206	392	579	305	85	198	386	552	278

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	56	123	275	404	193	53	115	261	402	196
2 persons	132	253	388	518	315	102	229	390	529	298
3 persons	156	263	491	660	418	164	308	471	668	420
4 persons	162	312	575	767	453	170	319	545	727	441
5 persons	244	440	670	886	575	255	442	684	963	595
6 or more persons	252	436	756	1079	589	240	391	665	993	497
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	183	344	559	774	448	180	329	517	744	435
Under .50	250	369	527	708	453	243	365	502	667	443
.50 to .74	213	422	679	858	565	196	415	641	829	495
.75 to .99	116	221	428	764	291	95	220	426	766	298
1.00 and over	102	229	390	628	305	105	234	390	634	292
1.00 to 1.24	82	211	420	695	288	84	205	351	630	275
1.25 to 1.49	112	204	359	620	276	126	254	477	789	389
1.50 to 1.99	129	235	397	624	327	112	219	372	630	284
2.00 to 2.99	98	250	390	518	316	138	244	347	477	276
3.00 and over	144	259	385	532	338	124	254	390	556	322
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	193	359	572	789	461	194	350	544	757	452
Under .50	311	489	674	861	588	297	475	647	854	562
.50 to .74	117	191	276	454	226	106	180	270	445	224
.75 to .99	74	132	199	330	163	72	134	207	318	168
1.00 and over	75	156	259	430	204	85	157	262	422	214
1.00 to 1.24	45	106	206	354	158	60	101	205	346	139
1.25 to 1.49	99	156	235	437	188	86	146	251	400	179
1.50 to 1.99	87	179	316	437	219	99	176	282	418	235
2.00 to 2.99	93	190	296	431	258	136	222	308	438	254
3.00 and over	128	253	366	511	299	110	232	373	548	265
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	171	334	544	774	443	176	324	518	748	432
Under .50	197	391	597	815	487	209	390	571	781	475
.50 to .74	136	224	326	523	266	122	217	317	497	252
.75 to .99	115	171	230	411	198	108	172	262	409	208
1.00 and over	99	185	305	443	244	102	194	283	444	244
1.00 to 1.24	76	160	252	420	214	87	139	261	417	205
1.25 to 1.49	101	170	263	429	211	91	172	259	391	201
1.50 to 1.99	99	181	312	440	259	112	189	282	410	251
2.00 to 2.99	127	232	345	458	260	136	219	316	470	254
3.00 and over	129	255	390	515	313	129	254	376	575	285
AFDC OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE (GA)										
All persons	232	354	499	673	428	213	317	458	594	377
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	278	376	503	641	453	233	352	479	604	421
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	250	373	497	611	438	226	355	484	570	425
Black	193	299	414	640	338	167	268	354	525	298
Hispanic origin	293	398	552	709	467	234	349	466	692	397
Not of Hispanic origin	227	344	483	664	408	204	312	447	588	377
Age										
Under 18 years	275	388	533	696	449	239	342	485	662	418
18 to 64 years	209	326	441	606	366	173	277	413	555	340
65 years and over	40	63	69	276	67	39	55	64	233	64
Sex										
Male	249	367	507	688	436	222	330	482	634	398
Female	230	345	479	662	414	202	312	438	587	355

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	209	327	446	607	377	173	274	413	539	336
High school graduate, no college	183	297	429	588	347	169	276	387	563	326
1 or more years of college	219	329	429	632	357	201	283	387	570	330
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	166	252	370	575	318	169	249	369	544	320
With no work disability	242	352	486	658	419	207	296	420	571	349
Residence										
Metropolitan	257	360	520	681	438	232	330	466	619	387
Central city	262	366	518	689	438	233	324	458	618	377
Non-central city	222	357	503	605	437	201	352	504	599	419
Nonmetropolitan	181	303	431	595	360	155	243	413	539	318
Region										
Northeast	284	376	511	605	457	239	354	466	570	422
Midwest	286	393	503	642	443	252	340	456	566	413
South	137	206	281	357	246	112	188	243	312	224
West	385	570	710	961	648	342	550	698	917	626
Family Status										
In families	249	357	503	674	436	220	323	466	615	387
In families with related children under 18 years	252	365	506	681	438	226	330	471	619	390
In married-couple families	288	406	513	786	446	179	341	445	697	411
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	293	426	521	841	465	182	354	468	699	414
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	245	346	502	649	427	226	317	468	594	384
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	246	350	502	649	430	232	317	473	604	387
Unrelated individuals	82	184	231	301	219	56	160	223	318	203
In non-family households	82	190	230	297	219	55	156	232	318	173
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	104	214	338	431	301	114	209	341	466	252
Employed part-time	161	239	380	555	305	97	192	277	431	232
Unemployed	183	295	426	570	354	166	276	369	485	324
Not in labor force	222	329	476	640	380	179	289	425	576	352
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	275	388	533	696	449	239	342	485	662	418
Separated, divorced, or widowed	253	377	497	772	435	188	338	422	615	389
Never married	181	282	391	582	337	169	252	368	565	312
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	82	184	231	301	219	56	160	223	318	203
2 persons	166	253	330	477	286	133	251	326	468	256
3 persons	189	327	454	570	385	192	241	404	539	318
4 persons	250	359	495	664	431	239	320	440	615	389
5 persons	280	377	552	759	443	266	376	539	742	466
6 or more persons	338	496	662	923	581	277	419	583	915	505
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	244	357	502	673	430	222	320	458	613	386
Under .50	213	286	366	449	327	202	271	340	422	295
.50 to .74	305	477	605	727	560	238	442	539	699	485
.75 to .99	321	561	695	961	605	284	481	639	917	563
1.00 and over	214	334	479	606	380	147	282	432	578	340
1.00 to 1.24	229	442	561	786	506	170	318	489	699	398
1.25 to 1.49	207	313	460	586	356	221	341	525	698	460
1.50 to 1.99	182	327	391	575	350	135	264	341	550	298
2.00 to 2.99	283	334	430	573	353	136	235	312	472	272
3.00 and over	95	253	353	471	334	74	221	325	510	293

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile					Upper limit of each quintile				
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Median	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Median
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	246	357	507	683	438	228	330	471	626	397
Under .50	257	381	530	696	444	238	351	484	637	420
.50 to .74	108	285	357	518	327	95	200	312	419	266
.75 to .99	166	275	360	575	327	131	264	368	539	316
1.00 and over	165	286	354	489	327	110	215	293	440	255
1.00 to 1.24	159	234	354	497	295	114	224	316	369	263
1.25 to 1.49	173	285	349	483	321	105	176	264	291	179
1.50 to 1.99	156	292	375	453	338	106	235	318	472	276
2.00 to 2.99	214	293	334	506	322	136	221	293	414	238
3.00 and over	92	253	338	408	315	52	116	331	510	236
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	245	357	507	683	437	224	330	471	626	397
Under .50	250	368	518	688	443	232	338	478	631	413
.50 to .74	207	311	380	518	330	172	266	366	471	298
.75 to .99	166	288	380	586	331	166	286	398	544	330
1.00 and over	173	295	360	506	334	110	215	286	422	255
1.00 to 1.24	144	234	354	530	329	136	238	340	419	316
1.25 to 1.49	182	292	349	460	338	105	136	263	277	176
1.50 to 1.99	159	303	375	453	338	105	179	276	468	235
2.00 to 2.99	198	313	353	510	334	127	197	274	369	238
3.00 and over	92	174	334	471	303	60	215	354	513	243
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)										
All persons	123	238	382	448	300	120	249	384	473	315
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	108	224	358	448	273	110	243	373	470	299
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	108	212	339	436	261	107	229	350	460	271
Black	145	237	389	419	318	122	222	368	424	291
Hispanic origin	93	305	387	489	374	110	297	387	470	351
Not of Hispanic origin	123	232	374	444	284	120	241	376	473	307
Age										
Under 18 years	130	130	130	130	130	261	391	700	700	594
18 to 64 years	212	318	390	472	382	220	333	390	555	384
65 years and over	95	173	255	422	196	86	171	256	409	201
Sex										
Male	128	259	390	457	321	112	261	388	536	329
Female	119	229	374	437	274	122	233	377	458	291
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	109	212	344	425	259	113	220	357	466	270
High school graduate, no college	170	311	388	503	345	150	293	390	505	348
1 or more years of college	200	346	389	489	389	177	352	390	442	390
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	174	277	390	473	343	187	316	390	548	367
With no work disability	188	284	370	492	370	187	309	393	563	390
Residence										
Metropolitan	130	261	390	472	344	124	270	390	485	346
Central city	146	265	389	476	346	124	260	390	483	345
Non-central city	95	261	383	463	326	106	283	390	504	342
Nonmetropolitan	115	185	263	390	226	117	193	309	396	254
Region										
Northeast	146	311	403	473	344	146	293	398	466	326
Midwest	92	214	344	390	258	89	232	337	402	260
South	115	188	277	390	235	107	193	323	390	244
West	202	336	463	637	392	220	358	476	630	414

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Family Status										
In families	147	259	390	468	339	146	263	390	563	350
In families with related children under 18 years	178	334	387	427	385	187	355	390	563	390
In married-couple families	148	254	374	425	276	170	260	388	586	347
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	177	322	387	407	375	177	370	391	547	388
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	152	276	387	503	379	145	286	390	563	358
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	184	334	387	481	387	189	341	390	575	390
Unrelated individuals	95	193	334	426	263	88	196	324	414	256
In non-family households	95	190	324	426	252	87	193	324	411	252
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	182	288	362	399	322	94	294	369	407	347
Employed part-time	115	179	283	391	260	68	253	318	391	263
Unemployed	146	384	385	399	385	210	387	397	671	387
Not in labor force	121	234	383	456	297	120	238	384	476	309
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	130	130	130	130	130	261	391	700	700	594
Separated, divorced, or widowed	113	223	374	513	270	110	244	381	612	309
Never married	95	185	344	423	253	93	189	347	424	257
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	95	193	334	426	263	88	196	324	414	256
2 persons	115	219	344	518	253	113	220	345	555	263
3 persons	115	231	388	407	261	129	232	390	516	276
4 persons	184	326	390	443	387	189	346	388	483	387
5 persons	260	342	387	511	387	251	367	387	594	387
6 or more persons	152	366	387	481	387	307	384	409	608	388
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	109	194	344	391	251	94	194	324	391	253
Under .50	144	246	385	385	352	88	189	293	387	257
.50 to .74	119	308	389	389	346	117	318	389	390	357
.75 to .99	91	176	247	423	200	89	176	260	425	221
1.00 and over	151	261	390	545	339	162	286	393	586	350
1.00 to 1.24	161	299	457	613	390	189	317	463	588	388
1.25 to 1.49	131	219	357	451	315	102	241	391	611	342
1.50 to 1.99	148	239	387	612	339	134	276	398	630	347
2.00 to 2.99	101	258	345	416	273	105	252	354	400	297
3.00 and over	198	276	390	636	343	213	309	390	589	376
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	129	250	390	460	320	124	254	390	492	325
Under .50	227	384	403	541	389	234	376	419	586	390
.50 to .74	91	152	230	366	179	86	143	225	383	176
.75 to .99	37	115	212	342	160	31	110	199	341	176
1.00 and over	99	214	339	416	259	102	221	345	419	268
1.00 to 1.24	68	117	212	375	185	82	143	224	387	187
1.25 to 1.49	132	179	260	411	232	62	169	337	394	244
1.50 to 1.99	86	212	319	430	259	85	177	282	390	256
2.00 to 2.99	101	250	296	390	259	105	252	384	419	294
3.00 and over	179	276	390	636	343	187	286	388	589	338

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	117	229	388	448	300	113	233	383	481	310
Under .50	116	219	384	454	284	107	226	383	481	299
.50 to .74	232	283	384	411	352	149	284	387	446	354
.75 to .99	156	299	384	451	357	178	341	387	409	347
1.00 and over	151	259	362	444	316	146	260	377	426	320
1.00 to 1.24	147	299	366	430	326	133	263	358	410	341
1.25 to 1.49	94	179	263	387	254	99	169	260	347	201
1.50 to 1.99	94	228	334	420	260	150	252	320	394	282
2.00 to 2.99	167	259	320	390	260	177	285	390	492	381
3.00 and over	221	339	390	636	385	213	286	388	589	342
AFDC, GA, OR SSI										
All persons	224	353	477	664	406	204	318	455	626	389
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	224	358	477	636	408	204	330	457	608	390
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	197	342	463	607	397	192	325	451	566	390
Black	197	326	437	641	389	176	284	397	572	340
Hispanic origin	283	388	548	710	460	232	345	450	698	390
Not of Hispanic origin	212	339	466	655	399	197	317	451	593	388
Age										
Under 18 years	286	429	570	727	499	255	381	524	725	466
18 to 64 years	229	338	438	621	390	210	318	420	580	369
65 years and over	95	176	268	434	198	84	171	265	419	209
Sex										
Male	240	368	502	686	422	220	337	482	672	402
Female	212	339	467	649	400	200	313	438	592	375
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	169	275	404	570	354	158	260	390	538	326
High school graduate, no college	196	315	414	598	358	175	307	390	581	349
1 or more years of college	228	339	414	605	387	199	323	400	547	376
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	188	286	390	564	358	187	313	404	582	368
With no work disability	257	367	503	689	438	224	317	456	594	371
Residence										
Metropolitan	252	370	507	681	435	223	340	466	637	392
Central city	259	376	515	693	435	232	330	466	637	390
Non-central city	224	365	483	603	436	200	357	468	630	413
Nonmetropolitan	170	275	402	563	356	155	257	398	563	325
Region										
Northeast	282	404	495	640	457	239	371	468	597	438
Midwest	259	382	495	645	435	247	328	424	578	390
South	147	232	322	426	263	133	221	297	403	252
West	343	555	704	961	632	320	541	665	948	588
Family Status										
In families	252	379	512	690	438	232	340	483	662	413
In families with related children under 18 years	282	398	533	710	459	243	355	498	684	424
In married-couple families	250	380	502	787	427	210	352	453	697	398
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	303	411	534	920	482	238	381	486	836	421
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	258	384	525	674	451	239	340	485	653	419
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	266	391	534	681	456	243	347	502	662	438
Unrelated individuals	95	196	311	404	242	87	192	303	400	233
In non-family households	95	193	311	404	236	86	180	306	400	234

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile					Upper limit of each quintile				
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Median	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Median
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	78	130	182	255	160	82	136	192	260	164
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	71	124	176	261	151	67	118	178	257	152
Black	93	161	223	305	183	95	162	210	282	178
Hispanic origin	92	154	185	244	171	109	161	219	260	188
Not of Hispanic origin	84	140	197	280	170	86	141	199	272	170
Age										
Under 18 years	119	171	228	297	194	124	176	230	286	204
18 to 64 years	82	128	177	254	155	85	129	181	257	159
65 years and over	7	21	47	81	33	11	23	45	71	32
Sex										
Male	92	156	214	285	177	95	159	217	282	181
Female	78	133	183	262	161	82	139	191	264	167
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	51	99	170	245	136	44	95	169	250	131
High school graduate, no college	68	113	160	240	135	76	113	169	244	140
1 or more years of college	68	114	168	229	135	62	95	141	212	110
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	56	92	144	206	108	43	88	131	196	98
With no work disability	102	160	214	285	178	101	162	218	278	181
Residence										
Metropolitan	86	140	185	258	167	89	149	199	260	173
Central city	91	140	194	272	170	94	157	204	265	176
Non-central city	83	137	178	243	160	84	137	191	251	162
Nonmetropolitan	84	145	226	306	178	85	136	209	302	172
Region										
Northeast	91	144	183	228	171	89	152	193	246	172
Midwest	91	145	209	273	170	87	143	194	262	169
South	92	161	235	311	185	89	164	226	310	191
West	70	113	156	221	131	85	125	169	231	146
Family Status										
In families	104	158	208	285	177	105	162	217	277	181
In families with related children under 18 years	114	168	222	292	188	115	170	220	283	193
In married-couple families	102	165	227	300	190	101	161	226	298	190
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	121	179	240	308	213	128	179	245	317	218
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	108	156	197	275	175	107	164	209	266	181
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	112	159	202	277	177	109	165	215	271	186
Unrelated individuals	8	36	66	92	53	8	31	59	88	45
In non-family households	8	36	66	92	52	8	29	55	87	43
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	79	125	176	269	151	93	137	192	267	162
Employed part-time	75	124	168	245	150	72	119	181	250	154
Unemployed	95	146	201	270	171	98	154	209	285	175
Not in labor force	45	92	153	229	116	41	92	152	232	112
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	119	171	228	297	194	124	176	230	286	204
Separated, divorced, or widowed	76	136	194	273	166	74	135	203	275	166
Never married	31	79	122	183	93	29	78	112	191	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	8	36	66	92	53	8	31	59	88	45
2 persons	45	94	130	162	114	40	85	118	164	98
3 persons	91	124	170	200	148	101	137	177	211	162
4 persons	104	161	222	267	186	108	173	221	278	209
5 persons	136	197	246	318	229	141	197	249	305	233
6 or more persons	160	222	288	370	265	151	219	275	351	252
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	98	158	212	285	178	97	162	218	280	183
Under .50	146	217	274	344	245	156	210	257	319	234
.50 to .74	104	153	192	238	176	104	161	205	266	181
.75 to .99	51	92	137	179	114	45	91	139	199	110
1.00 and over	45	90	138	197	114	46	94	137	208	110
1.00 to 1.24	31	83	133	193	105	31	86	124	199	101
1.25 to 1.49	54	110	155	197	133	51	99	145	186	126
1.50 to 1.99	55	93	138	196	107	60	95	144	194	127
2.00 to 2.99	23	82	128	183	104	77	124	171	254	141
3.00 and over	46	84	122	207	100	54	83	117	188	95
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	92	153	206	284	176	94	156	209	275	177
Under .50	108	167	224	298	185	109	169	222	285	196
.50 to .74	59	119	173	234	143	64	113	176	252	147
.75 to .99	58	109	153	222	129	56	94	148	217	127
1.00 and over	40	83	136	202	109	53	95	141	220	117
1.00 to 1.24	29	71	125	206	98	41	86	127	230	99
1.25 to 1.49	54	110	156	217	133	44	109	138	189	128
1.50 to 1.99	54	92	136	184	121	59	117	157	219	140
2.00 to 2.99	23	67	110	152	86	83	129	166	245	141
3.00 and over	46	93	132	207	110	40	75	117	176	95
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	91	148	199	278	171	89	152	208	274	175
Under .50	91	148	201	285	173	88	155	209	276	176
.50 to .74	102	151	200	259	175	98	146	207	264	172
.75 to .99	98	137	177	237	160	93	138	185	252	157
1.00 and over	54	99	147	222	125	66	109	162	243	137
1.00 to 1.24	52	101	150	229	125	72	109	157	260	133
1.25 to 1.49	62	121	171	226	145	48	112	171	220	157
1.50 to 1.99	62	99	136	184	123	66	123	166	221	145
2.00 to 2.99	45	74	110	147	93	75	110	149	245	141
3.00 and over	46	93	171	207	122	40	83	120	155	96
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION										
All persons	249	450	613	893	523	249	420	592	855	491
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	247	450	612	893	515	255	420	616	856	507
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	249	452	619	897	523	250	409	608	856	495
Black	235	384	561	879	466	160	378	491	773	470
Hispanic origin	223	423	578	742	474	284	446	601	829	560
Not of Hispanic origin	250	452	619	897	523	245	414	592	855	491
Age										
Under 18 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 to 64 years	252	452	619	897	523	253	429	592	855	497
65 years and over	97	153	217	460	182	48	150	301	449	214
Sex										
Male	309	502	709	957	594	320	486	705	924	566
Female	196	336	502	752	426	177	329	473	679	409

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile					Upper limit of each quintile				
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Median	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	Median
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	231	411	573	828	483	222	391	534	773	449
High school graduate, no college	237	428	589	893	502	256	431	580	871	491
1 or more years of college	272	495	674	920	580	232	477	685	879	580
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	242	423	587	879	506	250	391	613	844	483
With no work disability	255	459	619	911	536	253	435	592	853	503
Residence										
Metropolitan	258	459	643	911	559	254	444	614	871	514
Central city	266	480	685	902	575	249	476	613	818	550
Non-central city	250	456	618	925	529	265	438	641	875	495
Nonmetropolitan	227	368	538	805	456	238	356	537	800	433
Region										
Northeast	251	437	619	911	506	274	468	663	938	560
Midwest	262	459	633	962	566	265	435	586	897	517
South	239	443	607	893	506	221	397	614	853	483
West	245	414	589	787	494	223	376	517	729	447
Family Status										
In families	249	454	619	911	523	249	418	592	871	491
In families with related children under 18 years	244	463	643	911	556	249	435	597	879	495
In married-couple families	261	459	649	934	551	253	415	590	879	495
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	259	474	677	934	573	249	435	597	884	507
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	173	322	479	759	414	205	376	530	751	440
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	169	266	465	759	380	219	371	470	751	438
Unrelated individuals	242	403	589	792	506	249	433	591	801	497
In non-family households	244	403	589	824	506	249	433	608	809	504
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	182	275	459	728	375	176	329	470	751	397
Employed part-time	140	230	345	571	276	141	232	356	597	272
Unemployed	385	564	742	964	630	355	513	707	923	592
Not in labor force	354	483	635	966	573	326	473	597	795	504
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	258	459	649	932	545	256	440	640	879	529
Separated, divorced, or widowed	217	387	580	824	474	236	398	591	791	464
Never married	231	407	578	790	483	225	384	530	792	473
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	242	403	589	792	506	249	433	591	801	497
2 persons	231	400	573	863	473	233	396	575	788	468
3 persons	251	459	621	911	552	255	387	569	818	470
4 persons	251	474	667	932	571	221	414	570	844	495
5 persons	251	433	607	934	525	298	508	773	946	630
6 or more persons	228	420	603	851	474	287	426	570	795	486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	227	360	474	677	420	188	349	440	583	384
Under .50	150	227	298	400	259	144	188	278	384	249
.50 to .74	288	384	525	723	443	233	375	412	663	376
.75 to .99	304	466	594	828	525	335	442	548	734	497
1.00 and over	251	465	663	934	565	265	454	650	879	547
1.00 to 1.24	251	548	626	861	584	281	473	640	738	592
1.25 to 1.49	239	488	704	833	613	284	486	705	853	592
1.50 to 1.99	255	456	683	957	551	295	491	772	928	590
2.00 to 2.99	267	472	639	943	564	245	397	591	879	483
3.00 and over	239	451	662	966	523	253	438	608	875	508
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	227	354	472	681	420	188	354	442	592	397
Under .50	150	228	286	400	259	144	188	278	384	238
.50 to .74	299	393	541	723	450	289	375	440	663	387
.75 to .99	258	465	594	886	520	298	442	530	756	499
1.00 and over	252	467	663	934	570	266	454	656	879	547
1.00 to 1.24	290	566	633	864	590	281	473	640	729	590
1.25 to 1.49	249	488	704	824	610	354	508	707	844	608
1.50 to 1.99	255	456	683	957	551	298	491	762	928	590
2.00 to 2.99	267	473	639	943	561	243	397	591	879	483
3.00 and over	239	451	662	966	523	253	438	608	875	508
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	308	483	674	911	578	296	462	650	892	550
Under .50	328	536	713	920	594	327	470	656	895	560
.50 to .74	296	454	603	902	506	276	460	650	778	550
.75 to .99	230	403	566	847	451	218	398	547	928	473
1.00 and over	223	387	570	865	473	219	381	550	791	468
1.00 to 1.24	244	414	598	943	511	218	387	495	773	438
1.25 to 1.49	182	334	479	834	456	276	464	757	968	605
1.50 to 1.99	227	451	578	871	506	239	400	636	871	508
2.00 to 2.99	223	387	598	902	479	199	328	491	707	402
3.00 and over	221	334	506	796	453	212	373	542	789	474
SOCIAL SECURITY AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT										
All persons	452	632	859	1,133	731	452	643	861	1,126	737
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	467	655	881	1,149	758	473	662	883	1,145	762
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	472	657	882	1,152	759	478	662	885	1,148	767
Black	343	467	616	958	532	329	475	654	909	546
Hispanic origin	368	536	793	1,007	630	358	541	778	992	645
Not of Hispanic origin	456	635	863	1,136	735	457	646	864	1,128	740
Age										
Under 18 years	393	617	937	1,261	725	351	631	856	1,219	747
18 to 64 years	390	568	758	1,024	655	402	589	780	1,060	682
65 years and over	469	651	880	1,149	758	473	656	883	1,137	756
Sex										
Male	522	716	919	1,164	818	537	717	918	1,155	819
Female	418	576	784	1,092	656	415	579	789	1,104	662
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	422	584	788	1,034	673	424	590	783	1,042	681
High school graduate, no college	498	679	918	1,172	793	495	679	909	1,160	794
1 or more years of college	494	675	919	1,208	785	514	688	948	1,203	804

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	396	564	766	1,010	658	402	575	770	1,021	668
With no work disability	483	673	923	1,174	793	473	687	936	1,161	818
Residence										
Metropolitan	461	649	882	1,149	747	464	657	883	1,148	750
Central city	444	607	823	1,117	691	446	616	824	1,114	702
Non-central city	490	683	914	1,164	792	483	685	919	1,172	789
Nonmetropolitan	408	586	809	1,067	677	425	601	812	1,060	696
Region										
Northeast	495	683	911	1,172	782	506	689	919	1,169	800
Midwest	497	665	909	1,151	784	491	664	910	1,161	776
South	403	573	804	1,071	659	409	579	782	1,054	674
West	448	637	844	1,141	719	447	652	865	1,136	736
Family Status										
In families	528	790	999	1,224	900	540	797	997	1,218	902
In families with related children under 18 years	392	580	882	1,187	710	369	588	802	1,113	703
In married-couple families	587	840	1,025	1,240	934	604	856	1,029	1,240	948
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	433	626	901	1,186	757	403	611	861	1,066	724
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	390	561	795	1,156	649	366	565	776	1,124	654
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	375	525	864	1,197	644	338	546	783	1,181	663
Unrelated individuals	374	492	593	695	545	377	496	593	697	551
In non-family households	374	492	594	695	545	377	496	592	697	551
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	402	620	925	1,256	747	400	609	855	1,223	699
Employed part-time	450	610	805	1,067	695	439	607	828	1,103	714
Unemployed	289	460	619	872	497	369	571	765	874	687
Not in labor force	459	636	858	1,122	735	461	647	865	1,120	739
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	393	617	937	1,261	725	351	631	856	1,219	747
Separated, divorced, or widowed	622	858	1,030	1,239	943	634	867	1,036	1,235	953
Never married	381	506	609	748	560	386	510	611	745	563
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	374	492	593	695	545	377	496	593	697	551
2 persons	591	838	1,018	1,220	923	597	839	1,014	1,214	929
3 persons	454	675	972	1,258	826	468	747	997	1,276	879
4 persons	413	680	939	1,201	831	410	670	877	1,132	772
5 persons	353	509	758	1,030	620	345	544	856	1,026	714
6 or more persons	431	634	961	1,261	815	407	651	835	1,199	751
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	276	365	434	517	400	266	358	432	517	397
Under .50	181	235	262	359	245	139	232	255	323	241
.50 to .74	268	344	388	469	358	264	333	384	450	360
.75 to .99	330	407	460	548	434	320	408	460	549	438
1.00 and over	517	689	914	1,163	800	524	695	908	1,157	797
1.00 to 1.24	429	527	586	671	552	438	527	578	675	556
1.25 to 1.49	459	596	701	838	653	449	590	692	837	656
1.50 to 1.99	520	666	834	1,007	744	538	664	842	1,003	740
2.00 to 2.99	574	792	991	1,195	903	579	780	967	1,182	894
3.00 and over	559	804	1,044	1,297	922	558	811	1,046	1,284	936

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-6. **Monthly Family Benefits from Assistance Programs for Participating Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1987 and 1988**—Continued

Characteristics	1987					1988				
	Upper limit of each quintile				Median	Upper limit of each quintile				Median
	Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth		Lowest	Second	Third	Fourth	
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	278	369	437	522	403	267	363	435	521	401
Under .50	194	238	266	391	252	187	232	257	352	244
.50 to .74	306	347	390	465	364	303	349	386	464	367
.75 to .99	403	451	497	590	474	402	446	491	587	465
1.00 and over	532	702	922	1,172	812	538	704	921	1,161	811
1.00 to 1.24	468	550	603	701	576	484	555	607	705	573
1.25 to 1.49	495	621	717	848	670	488	619	706	849	671
1.50 to 1.99	528	677	842	1,010	755	540	668	852	1,010	750
2.00 to 2.99	575	790	993	1,197	904	581	782	969	1,182	895
3.00 and over	559	804	1,044	1,295	922	558	810	1,045	1,283	935
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	434	587	762	1,034	659	436	590	772	1,048	666
Under .50	403	547	697	973	611	403	550	703	982	618
.50 to .74	522	675	903	1,148	785	539	702	885	1,129	789
.75 to .99	559	725	948	1,148	855	558	718	939	1,181	822
1.00 and over	480	697	941	1,191	823	479	704	938	1,170	824
1.00 to 1.24	560	808	1,007	1,251	910	556	781	955	1,189	882
1.25 to 1.49	507	748	961	1,193	873	537	772	952	1,221	884
1.50 to 1.99	500	725	964	1,174	867	493	739	962	1,168	876
2.00 to 2.99	499	688	919	1,170	804	477	684	931	1,156	788
3.00 and over	431	652	887	1,190	764	425	662	902	1,171	772

[1]Major assistance programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, and food stamps.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[3]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers.
[4]Based on money income excluding government cash transfers.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
ONE OR MORE MAJOR ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS[1]										
All persons	20,048	40.8	0.9268	0.5842	0.3938	0.3256	0.2949	0.2719	0.2654	6.4
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	14,628	40.8	0.9276	0.5803	0.3931	0.3182	0.2881	0.2599	(B)	6.4
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	11,685	39.2	0.9322	0.5665	0.3944	0.3127	0.2756	0.2401	(B)	6.0
Black	4,549	43.7	0.9237	0.6129	0.4068	0.3523	0.3268	0.3196	(B)	6.7
Hispanic origin	3,213	45.8	0.9169	0.6280	0.3762	0.3287	0.3091	(B)	(B)	7.2
Not of Hispanic origin	16,835	39.9	0.9287	0.5760	0.3963	0.3247	0.2922	0.2652	0.2576	6.2
Age										
Under 18 years	7,845	38.4	0.9181	0.5543	0.3539	0.2949	0.2775	0.2582	(B)	4.9
18 to 64 years	11,013	39.8	0.9277	0.5858	0.3881	0.3078	0.2679	0.2393	(B)	6.4
65 years and over	1,190	65.8	0.9768	0.7663	0.6874	0.6522	0.6062	0.5902	(B)	(X)
Sex										
Male	9,304	39.5	0.9285	0.5735	0.3539	0.2816	0.2552	0.2421	(B)	6.1
Female	10,744	41.9	0.9253	0.5930	0.4257	0.3607	0.3265	0.2947	(B)	6.7
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	4,773	49.7	0.9322	0.6799	0.5124	0.4503	0.4025	0.3859	(B)	9.2
High school graduate, no college	4,961	37.2	0.9268	0.5637	0.3742	0.2797	0.2476	0.2094	(B)	6.0
1 or more years of college	2,469	38.3	0.9441	0.5355	0.3178	0.2577	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.4
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	2,999	49.7	0.9352	0.6874	0.5224	0.4459	0.3932	0.3593	(B)	9.0
With no work disability	9,501	37.6	0.9269	0.5428	0.3595	0.2814	0.2439	0.2187	(B)	5.2
Residence										
Metropolitan	13,164	40.0	0.9289	0.5801	0.3781	0.3249	0.2932	0.2654	(B)	6.2
Central city	6,891	43.5	0.9186	0.5761	0.4032	0.3613	0.3244	0.2955	(B)	6.7
Non-central city	6,273	36.0	0.9403	0.5846	0.3535	0.2892	0.2625	0.2357	(B)	5.6
Nonmetropolitan	6,884	42.4	0.9227	0.5933	0.4241	0.3269	0.2980	0.2819	(B)	6.8
Region										
Northeast	2,611	41.0	0.9264	0.5806	0.4223	0.3032	0.2867	(B)	(B)	6.8
Midwest	4,660	33.7	0.9142	0.4779	0.3413	0.2636	0.2350	(B)	(B)	3.9
South	8,447	44.4	0.9401	0.6437	0.4304	0.3689	0.3375	0.3332	0.3332	7.2
West	4,330	41.3	0.9147	0.5831	0.3593	0.3250	0.2752	(B)	(B)	5.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Family Status										
In families	17,588	39.6	0.9219	0.5718	0.3787	0.3063	0.2789	0.2634	0.2561	6.0
In families with related children under 18 years	14,976	38.7	0.9200	0.5694	0.3582	0.2828	0.2628	0.2438	0.2438	5.6
In married-couple families	11,766	37.6	0.9238	0.5647	0.3624	0.2791	0.2502	0.2375	0.2284	5.4
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	9,852	37.1	0.9218	0.5640	0.3356	0.2459	0.2300	0.2135	0.2135	5.1
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	5,021	46.0	0.9124	0.5962	0.4179	0.3769	0.3590	0.3349	(B)	6.8
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	4,499	44.5	0.9086	0.5902	0.4077	0.3684	0.3492	0.3242	(B)	6.6
Unrelated individuals	2,461	49.5	0.9619	0.6738	0.5012	0.4580	0.4042	(B)	(B)	8.1
In non-family households	2,238	48.5	0.9581	0.6628	0.4916	0.4499	0.4031	(B)	(B)	7.9
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	3,669	39.0	0.9218	0.5174	0.3443	0.2775	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.2
Employed part-time	1,768	39.7	0.9531	0.6037	0.3882	0.3175	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.7
Unemployed	1,708	30.7	0.9244	0.5768	0.3123	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.9
Not in labor force	5,058	49.6	0.9356	0.6732	0.5137	0.4483	0.4150	0.3842	(B)	8.9
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	5,950	38.4	0.9190	0.5760	0.3865	0.3017	0.2563	0.2380	(B)	6.1
Separated, divorced, or widowed	3,201	45.7	0.9230	0.6329	0.4665	0.3974	0.3558	(B)	(B)	7.6
Never married	3,052	46.5	0.9683	0.6255	0.4341	0.3731	0.3431	(B)	(B)	7.3
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	2,461	49.5	0.9619	0.6738	0.5012	0.4580	0.4042	(B)	(B)	8.1
2 persons	2,816	45.6	0.9195	0.5915	0.4822	0.4090	0.3513	0.3513	(B)	7.6
3 persons	4,291	34.9	0.9263	0.5266	0.3294	0.2887	0.2470	0.2470	(X)	4.6
4 persons	4,384	34.1	0.9092	0.5146	0.3426	0.2217	0.2217	(B)	(B)	4.3
5 persons	2,841	40.1	0.9173	0.5605	0.3913	0.3173	0.2934	(B)	(B)	6.4
6 or more persons	3,256	47.6	0.9392	0.7108	0.3957	0.3470	0.3266	0.3147	(B)	7.2
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	9,857	45.1	0.9307	0.6699	0.4465	0.3642	0.3361	0.3178	0.3059	7.4
Under .50	4,286	42.4	0.9113	0.6264	0.4274	0.3687	0.3327	0.3170	(B)	5.9
.50 to .74	3,307	45.7	0.9438	0.7098	0.4029	0.3263	0.3127	0.3052	(B)	7.4
.75 to .99	2,263	49.5	0.9483	0.7005	0.5537	0.4176	0.3813	0.3429	(B)	9.1
1.00 and over	10,192	36.6	0.9230	0.5041	0.3446	0.2899	0.2558	0.2257	(B)	4.1
1.00 to 1.24	2,478	41.8	0.8700	0.5577	0.3722	0.3291	0.2728	(B)	(B)	4.8
1.25 to 1.49	1,303	30.1	0.8454	0.5490	0.2583	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.0
1.50 to 1.99	1,878	43.3	0.9778	0.5509	0.4285	0.3904	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.5
2.00 to 2.99	2,357	33.9	0.9532	0.4400	0.3373	0.2722	0.2722	(B)	(B)	3.9
3.00 and over	2,175	32.0	0.9488	0.4522	0.3147	0.2342	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after- 1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	Median spell duration
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	10,371	44.7	0.9267	0.6601	0.4398	0.3607	0.3344	0.3172	0.3064	7.3
Under .50	4,964	43.3	0.9235	0.6577	0.4311	0.3750	0.3346	0.3165	(B)	7.2
.50 to .74	3,157	45.1	0.9359	0.6928	0.4152	0.3284	0.3058	0.3058	(B)	7.3
.75 to .99	2,250	47.2	0.9211	0.6214	0.5008	0.3809	0.3809	0.3402	(B)	8.0
1.00 and over	9,677	36.6	0.9268	0.5055	0.3461	0.2895	0.2525	0.2189	(B)	4.2
1.00 to 1.24	2,320	40.9	0.8817	0.5638	0.3636	0.3167	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.9
1.25 to 1.49	1,241	34.1	0.8617	0.5917	0.3060	0.2763	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.2
1.50 to 1.99	1,770	41.2	0.9669	0.5333	0.4362	0.3791	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.2
2.00 to 2.99	2,200	34.9	0.9574	0.4345	0.3225	0.2636	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
3.00 and over	2,146	31.5	0.9481	0.4504	0.3110	0.2287	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.9
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	12,136	42.7	0.9244	0.6372	0.4206	0.3493	0.3177	0.3012	0.2921	7.0
Under .50	7,885	43.8	0.9317	0.6596	0.4211	0.3698	0.3324	0.3173	(B)	7.1
.50 to .74	2,381	35.6	0.9243	0.5942	0.3549	0.2408	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.2
.75 to .99	1,870	46.9	0.8934	0.5962	0.5087	0.4077	0.3920	0.3519	(B)	9.0
1.00 and over	7,913	37.9	0.9305	0.5037	0.3535	0.2892	0.2596	0.2189	(B)	4.1
1.00 to 1.24	1,972	46.2	0.8872	0.6035	0.4014	0.3301	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.0
1.25 to 1.49	765	35.4	0.8949	0.5436	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	6.2
1.50 to 1.99	1,326	44.9	0.9620	0.5584	0.4901	0.4570	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.8
2.00 to 2.99	1,905	32.1	0.9542	0.4142	0.2835	0.2439	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8
3.00 and over	1,944	31.4	0.9427	0.4533	0.3017	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.9
AFDC OR GENERAL ASSISTANCE (GA)										
All persons	7,248	42.8	0.9002	0.6150	0.4675	0.3786	0.3495	0.2883	(B)	7.5
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	4,492	41.6	0.8954	0.6012	0.4205	0.3457	0.3341	0.3034	(B)	7.1
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	3,580	38.2	0.8716	0.5747	0.4007	0.3096	0.2943	(B)	(B)	5.7
Black	2,442	45.5	0.9056	0.6580	0.5579	0.4432	0.3847	(B)	(B)	11.3
Hispanic origin	1,136	53.8	0.9520	0.6713	0.4917	0.4758	0.4758	(B)	(B)	7.9
Not of Hispanic origin	6,112	40.8	0.8905	0.6043	0.4631	0.3598	0.3248	0.2497	(B)	7.4
Age										
Under 18 years	3,384	45.0	0.9061	0.6256	0.4978	0.4270	0.3943	0.3095	(B)	8.0
18 to 64 years	3,715	41.0	0.9021	0.6133	0.4415	0.3313	0.3044	(B)	(B)	7.3
65 years and over	148	38.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
Sex										
Male	3,143	39.4	0.9235	0.5967	0.4451	0.3465	0.3009	(B)	(B)	7.3
Female	4,105	45.4	0.8823	0.6279	0.4838	0.4029	0.3867	0.3514	(B)	7.8
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	1,630	43.4	0.9059	0.6453	0.4804	0.3731	0.3439	(B)	(B)	7.8
High school graduate, no college	1,728	39.2	0.8691	0.5463	0.3871	0.3135	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.1
1 or more years of college	506	38.5	0.9477	0.6693	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	1,131	52.0	0.9660	0.7797	0.6074	0.4479	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.3
With no work disability	3,132	38.2	0.8783	0.5420	0.3931	0.3060	0.2902	(B)	(B)	5.3
Residence										
Metropolitan	4,966	48.0	0.9085	0.6404	0.5015	0.4248	0.4175	0.3656	(B)	8.1
Central city	3,040	50.3	0.9015	0.6547	0.5321	0.4531	0.4477	0.4053	(B)	10.7
Non-central city	1,926	44.3	0.9194	0.6175	0.4501	0.3766	0.3664	(B)	(B)	7.2
Nonmetropolitan	2,282	31.6	0.8821	0.5580	0.3940	0.2843	0.2174	(B)	(X)	6.7
Region										
Northeast	1,020	63.9	0.9600	0.7455	0.6873	0.5695	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Midwest	2,145	37.5	0.9283	0.5859	0.4384	0.3366	0.3195	(B)	(B)	6.8
South	2,308	39.7	0.8418	0.6361	0.4729	0.3822	0.3172	(B)	(B)	7.7
West	1,775	41.1	0.9078	0.5484	0.3712	0.3145	0.3145	(B)	(X)	5.6
Family Status										
In families	6,853	42.6	0.8976	0.6181	0.4620	0.3775	0.3466	0.2817	(B)	7.5
In families with related children under 18 years	6,248	42.8	0.9001	0.6232	0.4625	0.3849	0.3537	0.2823	(B)	7.5
In married-couple families	2,815	37.9	0.8641	0.5726	0.3754	0.2951	0.2884	(B)	(X)	5.4
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	2,463	38.0	0.8719	0.5801	0.3689	0.2929	0.2929	(B)	(X)	5.4
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	3,766	48.9	0.9153	0.6587	0.5667	0.4792	0.4307	0.3225	(B)	11.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	3,541	49.0	0.9127	0.6580	0.5677	0.4902	0.4386	0.3242	(B)	11.8
Unrelated individuals	395	46.1	0.9454	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	9.6
In non-family households	354	49.0	0.9390	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	10.7
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	644	30.0	0.8139	0.4542	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8
Employed part-time	502	33.9	0.8952	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
Unemployed	749	30.0	0.9350	0.6205	0.4348	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.8
Not in labor force	1,970	50.4	0.9066	0.6847	0.5245	0.4403	0.4223	(B)	(B)	10.3
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	1,481	31.8	0.8524	0.5635	0.3407	0.2611	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.3
Separated, divorced, or widowed	1,245	45.3	0.8891	0.6178	0.4759	0.3916	0.3916	(B)	(B)	7.4
Never married	1,137	47.9	0.9578	0.6468	0.5372	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.1
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	395	46.1	0.9454	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	9.6
2 persons	1,319	48.1	0.8531	0.6129	0.5387	0.4089	0.3867	(B)	(B)	10.3
3 persons	1,810	39.5	0.9124	0.5409	0.3989	0.3317	0.3226	(B)	(B)	5.5
4 persons	1,135	36.3	0.9383	0.6372	0.3725	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.3
5 persons	1,436	39.3	0.8143	0.6366	0.4914	0.4262	0.4262	(B)	(B)	7.9
6 or more persons	1,153	51.7	0.9900	0.7036	0.5282	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after- 1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	Median spell duration
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	4,928	45.8	0.9066	0.6589	0.5118	0.4122	0.3762	0.3266	(B)	9.3
Under .50	2,581	44.5	0.9303	0.6171	0.4638	0.4033	0.3293	(B)	(B)	7.5
.50 to .74	1,513	51.7	0.9305	0.7372	0.6623	0.5042	0.4957	0.3962	(B)	13.5
.75 to .99	833	38.8	0.7904	0.6439	0.3777	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.3
1.00 and over	2,320	36.6	0.8867	0.5252	0.3752	0.3103	0.3006	(B)	(B)	4.8
1.00 to 1.24	574	39.1	0.9095	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.0
1.25 to 1.49	356	39.9	0.8444	0.7052	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.1
1.50 to 1.99	389	44.7	0.7070	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.3
2.00 to 2.99	637	28.7	0.9682	0.5103	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.1
3.00 and over	363	34.4	0.9405	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	3.7
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	5,654	45.1	0.9006	0.6460	0.4961	0.4040	0.3677	0.3172	(B)	7.9
Under .50	4,358	48.8	0.9329	0.6609	0.5210	0.4186	0.3712	0.3550	(B)	9.6
.50 to .74	804	36.2	0.7830	0.6507	0.4850	0.4105	0.4105	(B)	(B)	7.7
.75 to .99	492	26.4	0.8072	0.5052	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1
1.00 and over	1,594	34.9	0.8988	0.5102	0.3702	0.2920	(B)	(B)	(X)	4.7
1.00 to 1.24	382	28.3	0.7723	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.5
1.25 to 1.49	131	40.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
1.50 to 1.99	244	44.4	0.9638	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	17.1
2.00 to 2.99	483	33.5	0.9764	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.1
3.00 and over	353	35.4	0.9386	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	3.7
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	5,849	44.9	0.8992	0.6411	0.4907	0.4020	0.3664	0.3167	(B)	7.9
Under .50	4,906	47.6	0.9281	0.6668	0.5179	0.4093	0.3646	0.3443	(B)	9.6
.50 to .74	568	32.3	0.7046	0.5422	0.4257	0.4257	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.4
.75 to .99	375	28.4	0.8172	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.8
1.00 and over	1,399	34.3	0.9042	0.5105	0.3737	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	4.7
1.00 to 1.24	295	23.9	0.7463	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.8
1.25 to 1.49	107	32.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
1.50 to 1.99	224	49.9	0.9606	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	17.2
2.00 to 2.99	453	37.5	0.9748	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.9
3.00 and over	320	28.9	0.9324	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	3.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)										
All persons	1,321	71.2	0.9718	0.8167	0.7483	0.7483	0.6945	0.6018	(B)	(X)
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	826	64.3	0.9552	0.7664	0.6935	0.6935	0.6104	(B)	(B)	(X)
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	692	60.6	0.9465	0.7600	0.6800	0.6800	0.5891	(B)	(B)	18.9
Black	334	80.5	1.0000	0.8859	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Hispanic origin	180	76.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Not of Hispanic origin	1,141	70.3	0.9673	0.8293	0.7531	0.7531	0.6931	0.5913	(B)	(X)
Age										
Under 18 years	26	34.1	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
18 to 64 years	851	67.1	0.9562	0.7771	0.6668	0.6668	0.6287	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	443	81.4	1.0000	0.9262	0.9262	0.9262	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Sex										
Male	454	62.2	0.9579	0.8063	0.7045	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.7
Female	867	76.0	0.9791	0.8222	0.7748	0.7748	0.7529	(B)	(B)	(X)
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	748	79.5	1.0000	0.8918	0.8464	0.8464	0.7957	(B)	(B)	(X)
High school graduate, no college	368	68.7	0.9211	0.7823	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
1 or more years of college	178	47.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	754	69.0	0.9649	0.8275	0.7212	0.7212	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
With no work disability	351	66.4	0.9689	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Residence										
Metropolitan	926	71.8	0.9883	0.8136	0.7457	0.7457	0.6567	(B)	(X)	(X)
Central city	527	85.5	0.9795	0.8992	0.8329	0.8329	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Non-central city	399	53.6	1.0000	0.7039	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	15.4
Nonmetropolitan	394	70.0	0.9334	0.8235	0.7526	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Region										
Northeast	189	75.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Midwest	181	62.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
South	582	71.1	0.9676	0.7844	0.7407	0.7407	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
West	369	73.3	0.9770	0.8447	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Family Status										
In families	946	69.8	0.9606	0.7952	0.7571	0.7571	0.6906	(B)	(B)	(X)
In families with related children under 18 years	537	69.2	0.9692	0.8098	0.7623	0.7623	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
In married-couple families	571	69.1	0.9352	0.7908	0.7721	0.7721	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	315	73.5	0.9481	0.8166	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	277	67.6	1.0000	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	190	67.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	375	74.8	1.0000	0.8712	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
In non-family households	347	72.8	1.0000	0.8598	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	87	41.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Employed part-time	75	32.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(B)
Unemployed	10	0.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Not in labor force	1,122	77.6	0.9667	0.8766	0.8073	0.8073	0.7434	0.6828	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	405	66.9	0.9088	0.7858	0.7615	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Separated, divorced, or widowed	547	72.9	1.0000	0.8146	0.7561	0.7561	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Never married	342	76.6	1.0000	0.8993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	375	74.8	1.0000	0.8712	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
2 persons	286	65.3	0.9653	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
3 persons	264	70.6	0.9594	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
4 persons	183	77.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
5 persons	78	74.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
6 or more persons	135	64.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	530	74.7	1.0000	0.8710	0.7973	0.7973	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under .50	124	45.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
.50 to .74	143	86.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
.75 to .99	263	82.0	1.0000	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
1.00 and over	791	68.9	0.9530	0.7829	0.7172	0.7172	0.6650	(B)	(B)	(X)
1.00 to 1.24	236	90.5	0.9638	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.25 to 1.49	120	76.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.50 to 1.99	56	65.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
2.00 to 2.99	184	69.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
3.00 and over	194	38.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	787	80.9	0.9892	0.8907	0.8414	0.8414	0.8007	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under .50	540	82.0	1.0000	0.9084	0.8405	0.8405	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
.50 to .74	121	79.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
.75 to .99	125	77.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
1.00 and over	534	57.0	0.9465	0.7167	0.6272	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.4
1.00 to 1.24	107	58.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
1.25 to 1.49	46	57.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.50 to 1.99	49	83.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
2.00 to 2.99	150	74.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
3.00 and over	182	34.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	921	77.7	0.9799	0.8711	0.8152	0.8152	0.7814	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under .50	804	80.4	0.9769	0.8725	0.8248	0.8248	0.7839	(B)	(B)	(X)
.50 to .74	83	51.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
.75 to .99	34	78.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
1.00 and over	399	56.3	0.9533	0.6994	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.2
1.00 to 1.24	21	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.25 to 1.49	33	20.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
1.50 to 1.99	39	79.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
2.00 to 2.99	144	71.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
3.00 and over	161	39.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
AFDC, GA, OR SSI										
All persons	8,139	46.0	0.9093	0.6379	0.5006	0.4210	0.3862	0.3207	(B)	8.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	5,131	44.6	0.9043	0.6238	0.4588	0.3931	0.3684	0.3252	(B)	7.5
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	4,122	41.0	0.8833	0.5982	0.4376	0.3634	0.3319	0.2795	(B)	7.1
Black	2,573	47.1	0.9127	0.6693	0.5688	0.4614	0.4050	(B)	(B)	11.5
Hispanic origin	1,262	58.0	0.9622	0.6950	0.5396	0.5132	0.5132	(B)	(B)	(X)
Not of Hispanic origin	6,877	43.8	0.8995	0.6272	0.4934	0.4037	0.3621	0.2840	(B)	7.9
Age										
Under 18 years	3,410	44.9	0.9068	0.6227	0.4955	0.4251	0.3925	0.3081	(B)	7.9
18 to 64 years	4,205	43.6	0.9063	0.6283	0.4650	0.3676	0.3361	0.2935	(B)	7.6
65 years and over	524	72.7	0.9496	0.8127	0.8127	0.8127	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Sex										
Male	3,418	41.4	0.9285	0.6208	0.4749	0.3905	0.3341	(B)	(B)	7.7
Female	4,721	49.4	0.8953	0.6499	0.5193	0.4438	0.4253	0.3845	(B)	9.6
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	2,128	53.4	0.9350	0.7153	0.5859	0.5013	0.4602	0.4096	(B)	13.2
High school graduate, no college	1,931	42.1	0.8716	0.5709	0.4220	0.3541	0.3273	(B)	(B)	5.7
1 or more years of college	670	39.5	0.9479	0.6573	0.4749	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.7
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	1,533	56.0	0.9669	0.7945	0.6358	0.5264	0.4728	(B)	(B)	15.5
With no work disability	3,440	40.7	0.8860	0.5575	0.4194	0.3336	0.3060	(B)	(B)	5.8
Residence										
Metropolitan	5,554	50.7	0.9187	0.6597	0.5312	0.4629	0.4424	0.3915	(B)	10.3
Central city	3,319	53.6	0.9085	0.6788	0.5620	0.4899	0.4848	0.4494	(B)	11.7
Non-central city	2,235	46.3	0.9337	0.6310	0.4834	0.4199	0.3777	(B)	(B)	7.7
Nonmetropolitan	2,584	36.0	0.8890	0.5899	0.4348	0.3354	0.2782	(B)	(B)	7.3
Region										
Northeast	1,158	65.2	0.9648	0.7763	0.6949	0.5930	0.5930	(B)	(B)	(X)
Midwest	2,211	38.1	0.9293	0.5836	0.4435	0.3433	0.3269	(B)	(B)	6.7
South	2,724	44.8	0.8646	0.6586	0.5093	0.4358	0.3691	0.2987	(B)	8.8
West	2,045	45.4	0.9156	0.5916	0.4430	0.3855	0.3634	(B)	(X)	7.0
Family Status										
In families	7,482	45.0	0.9033	0.6348	0.4909	0.4143	0.3768	0.3097	(B)	7.9
In families with related children under 18 years	6,491	43.6	0.9012	0.6300	0.4757	0.4012	0.3645	0.2900	(B)	7.7
In married-couple families	3,219	42.3	0.8744	0.6056	0.4322	0.3675	0.3358	0.3158	(B)	7.2
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	2,633	40.6	0.8740	0.5967	0.4026	0.3364	0.3169	(B)	(B)	7.0
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	3,904	49.0	0.9181	0.6571	0.5613	0.4775	0.4308	0.3287	(B)	11.6
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	3,593	48.6	0.9138	0.6570	0.5609	0.4851	0.4340	0.3219	(B)	11.7
Unrelated individuals	657	57.6	0.9785	0.6733	0.6178	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.0
In non-family households	616	60.1	0.9770	0.7073	0.6487	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after- 1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	Median spell duration
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	731	33.0	0.8362	0.4755	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
Employed part-time	555	31.1	0.9053	0.4524	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8
Unemployed	749	30.0	0.9350	0.6205	0.4348	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.8
Not in labor force	2,694	58.4	0.9262	0.7462	0.6162	0.5544	0.5138	0.4563	(B)	17.5
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	1,720	37.5	0.8603	0.6064	0.4173	0.3579	0.2816	(B)	(B)	7.3
Separated, divorced, or widowed	1,591	51.7	0.9172	0.6551	0.5427	0.4641	0.4641	(B)	(B)	10.7
Never married	1,419	52.6	0.9663	0.6943	0.5721	0.4407	0.4148	(B)	(B)	11.2
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	657	57.6	0.9785	0.6733	0.6178	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.0
2 persons	1,554	51.2	0.8734	0.6439	0.5684	0.4620	0.4445	0.4289	(B)	11.4
3 persons	1,978	41.2	0.9144	0.5465	0.4166	0.3631	0.3393	(B)	(B)	6.0
4 persons	1,217	39.6	0.9422	0.6469	0.4040	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.5
5 persons	1,482	41.2	0.8257	0.6517	0.5175	0.4437	0.4437	(B)	(B)	9.9
6 or more persons	1,250	53.0	0.9777	0.7328	0.5660	0.5067	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	5,172	47.6	0.9123	0.6727	0.5289	0.4351	0.3946	0.3379	(B)	10.3
Under .50	2,591	43.7	0.9306	0.6130	0.4583	0.3974	0.3131	(B)	(B)	7.5
.50 to .74	1,585	53.4	0.9334	0.7498	0.6770	0.5218	0.5134	(B)	(B)	18.1
.75 to .99	996	48.3	0.8316	0.7032	0.4669	0.3909	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.8
1.00 and over	2,967	43.3	0.9041	0.5801	0.4536	0.4006	0.3771	0.2930	(B)	7.1
1.00 to 1.24	713	50.0	0.9369	0.5840	0.4482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.3
1.25 to 1.49	441	47.0	0.8746	0.7266	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.9
1.50 to 1.99	445	47.3	0.7438	0.6490	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.9
2.00 to 2.99	821	37.9	0.9405	0.5646	0.4713	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.2
3.00 and over	547	36.5	0.9604	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	6,022	47.9	0.9089	0.6649	0.5209	0.4353	0.3956	0.3394	(B)	10.0
Under .50	4,566	50.7	0.9375	0.6782	0.5397	0.4400	0.3869	0.3719	(B)	10.5
.50 to .74	847	40.5	0.7922	0.6559	0.5060	0.4489	0.4489	(B)	(B)	11.1
.75 to .99	609	37.4	0.8586	0.5745	0.4048	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.1
1.00 and over	2,117	40.6	0.9103	0.5664	0.4467	0.3850	0.3637	(B)	(B)	7.3
1.00 to 1.24	489	34.9	0.8018	0.5735	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.3
1.25 to 1.49	177	44.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
1.50 to 1.99	293	50.9	0.9427	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	17.3
2.00 to 2.99	633	43.2	0.9651	0.5873	0.4604	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2
3.00 and over	524	35.8	0.9587	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	6,351	47.9	0.9078	0.6621	0.5211	0.4382	0.4003	0.3411	(B)	10.0
Under .50	5,305	50.8	0.9342	0.6860	0.5444	0.4440	0.3957	0.3712	(B)	10.9
.50 to .74	636	33.3	0.7364	0.5799	0.4777	0.4587	0.4587	(B)	(B)	6.1
.75 to .99	410	32.6	0.8328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0
1.00 and over	1,788	39.4	0.9146	0.5568	0.4315	0.3643	0.3386	(B)	(B)	7.2
1.00 to 1.24	316	29.0	0.7635	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.1
1.25 to 1.49	140	29.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)
1.50 to 1.99	263	54.3	0.9664	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	17.3
2.00 to 2.99	597	45.7	0.9630	0.5804	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.9
3.00 and over	471	33.0	0.9540	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	3.7
FOOD STAMPS										
All persons	16,160	43.5	0.8979	0.6161	0.4564	0.3720	0.3310	0.3274	0.3049	6.9
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	10,345	38.6	0.8764	0.5729	0.4028	0.3016	0.2561	0.2536	(B)	5.4
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	8,100	36.3	0.8752	0.5650	0.3979	0.2819	0.2216	0.2183	(B)	5.0
Black	5,211	55.0	0.9360	0.7175	0.5737	0.5239	0.4853	0.4797	(B)	15.2
Hispanic origin	2,472	49.3	0.8853	0.6103	0.4431	0.3989	0.3989	0.3989	(B)	7.5
Not of Hispanic origin	13,689	42.4	0.9002	0.6171	0.4579	0.3671	0.3190	0.3147	0.2863	6.7
Age										
Under 18 years	7,077	46.0	0.9001	0.6377	0.4837	0.4096	0.3766	0.3731	0.3551	7.5
18 to 64 years	8,496	40.0	0.8904	0.5832	0.4162	0.3192	0.2708	0.2665	(B)	5.8
65 years and over	588	63.4	0.9790	0.8161	0.6777	0.6311	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Sex										
Male	7,068	41.4	0.9080	0.6161	0.4212	0.3307	0.2875	0.2841	(B)	6.6
Female	9,092	45.1	0.8901	0.6160	0.4820	0.4024	0.3635	0.3597	0.3376	7.2
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	4,008	48.3	0.9272	0.6988	0.5085	0.4278	0.3837	0.3837	(B)	8.5
High school graduate, no college	3,835	37.2	0.8697	0.5265	0.3711	0.2743	0.2280	0.2181	(B)	4.6
1 or more years of college	1,241	33.0	0.8767	0.4923	0.3809	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	2,389	50.6	0.9450	0.7040	0.5625	0.4397	0.3961	(B)	(B)	9.8
With no work disability	7,293	38.5	0.8780	0.5586	0.3926	0.3099	0.2592	0.2514	(B)	5.0
Residence										
Metropolitan	9,691	42.4	0.8953	0.6026	0.4357	0.3762	0.3356	0.3320	(B)	6.3
Central city	5,887	46.6	0.8867	0.6008	0.4871	0.4508	0.4024	0.3969	(B)	7.7
Non-central city	3,803	35.9	0.9087	0.6056	0.3530	0.2561	0.2280	(B)	(B)	5.1
Nonmetropolitan	6,470	45.1	0.9019	0.6380	0.4888	0.3653	0.3238	0.3206	0.3206	7.8
Region										
Northeast	1,977	42.2	0.8701	0.5655	0.4639	0.3819	0.3819	0.3678	(B)	6.1
Midwest	3,851	40.7	0.8695	0.5692	0.4690	0.3733	0.2756	(B)	(B)	6.1
South	7,631	49.1	0.9397	0.6972	0.4931	0.4111	0.3902	0.3902	0.3902	7.9
West	2,702	32.5	0.8402	0.4920	0.3335	0.2506	0.1882	(B)	(X)	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Family Status										
In families	15,221	43.1	0.8953	0.6092	0.4499	0.3695	0.3286	0.3247	0.3056	6.6
In families with related children under 18 years	13,628	43.5	0.8930	0.6173	0.4550	0.3690	0.3336	0.3317	0.3183	6.8
In married-couple families	8,662	36.0	0.8846	0.5566	0.3549	0.2662	0.2268	0.2268	(B)	4.9
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	7,590	36.5	0.8827	0.5676	0.3549	0.2540	0.2274	0.2274	(B)	5.0
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	6,046	54.7	0.9057	0.6889	0.5913	0.5250	0.4796	0.4705	(B)	13.7
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	5,569	54.5	0.9009	0.6877	0.5923	0.5264	0.4790	0.4749	(B)	13.7
Unrelated individuals	939	49.1	0.9401	0.7272	0.5592	0.4092	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6
In non-family households	894	49.2	0.9371	0.7425	0.5710	0.4178	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.9
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	2,146	37.9	0.8501	0.4864	0.3573	0.2976	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
Employed part-time	1,094	34.6	0.9143	0.5252	0.3641	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.5
Unemployed	1,761	28.3	0.9040	0.5204	0.2999	0.1981	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.2
Not in labor force	4,082	51.0	0.9120	0.7083	0.5448	0.4498	0.4147	0.4147	(B)	9.7
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	4,471	36.2	0.8682	0.5375	0.3622	0.2824	0.2249	0.2249	(B)	4.6
Separated, divorced, or widowed	2,424	49.2	0.9031	0.6886	0.5456	0.4386	0.3899	0.3899	(B)	9.4
Never married	2,189	43.8	0.9455	0.6208	0.4551	0.3499	0.3205	(B)	(B)	7.4
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	939	49.1	0.9401	0.7272	0.5592	0.4092	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.6
2 persons	2,569	47.2	0.8790	0.6322	0.5199	0.4307	0.3714	0.3462	(B)	8.6
3 persons	3,028	33.3	0.8876	0.5145	0.3259	0.2816	0.2342	0.2342	(B)	4.2
4 persons	3,857	41.5	0.9065	0.6176	0.4604	0.3497	0.3297	(B)	(B)	6.6
5 persons	2,461	46.2	0.8519	0.5567	0.4890	0.4279	0.3898	0.3898	(B)	7.1
6 or more persons	3,306	48.6	0.9347	0.7124	0.4657	0.3737	0.3177	(B)	(B)	7.6
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	11,507	46.8	0.9176	0.6670	0.4919	0.4052	0.3752	0.3703	0.3398	7.8
Under .50	4,864	41.7	0.8867	0.6355	0.4645	0.3857	0.3449	0.3406	(B)	5.8
.50 to .74	3,914	51.1	0.9437	0.7125	0.4829	0.4227	0.4084	0.4084	0.3847	7.8
.75 to .99	2,729	49.8	0.9359	0.6611	0.5565	0.4130	0.3819	0.3679	(B)	9.2
1.00 and over	4,653	35.3	0.8491	0.4884	0.3674	0.2889	0.2152	(B)	(B)	3.9
1.00 to 1.24	2,028	38.6	0.8138	0.5207	0.4349	0.3375	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.7
1.25 to 1.49	1,077	34.0	0.8368	0.5205	0.3489	0.3015	(B)	(B)	(X)	4.3
1.50 to 1.99	447	29.7	0.8730	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.3
2.00 to 2.99	701	28.7	0.9178	0.4701	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.9
3.00 and over	401	39.9	0.9118	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	12,407	46.2	0.9165	0.6658	0.5004	0.4087	0.3653	0.3609	0.3323	8.0
Under .50	6,579	45.0	0.9098	0.6660	0.5068	0.4126	0.3736	0.3660	0.3278	8.3
.50 to .74	3,358	48.5	0.9343	0.6808	0.4289	0.3739	0.3586	0.3586	(B)	7.2
.75 to .99	2,470	46.6	0.9105	0.6469	0.5739	0.4448	0.3423	(B)	(B)	9.7
1.00 and over	3,754	34.4	0.8364	0.4475	0.3040	0.2455	0.2107	(B)	(B)	3.8
1.00 to 1.24	1,697	38.3	0.8164	0.4468	0.3589	0.2837	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8
1.25 to 1.49	727	30.1	0.7538	0.4683	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.8
1.50 to 1.99	339	26.6	0.8330	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.2
2.00 to 2.99	590	28.9	0.9464	0.4428	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.8
3.00 and over	401	39.9	0.9118	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5.1
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	13,186	44.7	0.9112	0.6493	0.4806	0.3922	0.3515	0.3473	0.3212	7.5
Under .50	9,088	45.1	0.9223	0.6655	0.4849	0.3965	0.3649	0.3590	0.3214	7.6
.50 to .74	2,261	42.2	0.9087	0.6135	0.3834	0.3191	0.2989	(B)	(B)	6.6
.75 to .99	1,838	45.9	0.8600	0.6130	0.5768	0.4579	0.3307	(B)	(X)	9.9
1.00 and over	2,974	38.0	0.8384	0.4615	0.3447	0.2792	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.8
1.00 to 1.24	1,428	41.1	0.8294	0.4835	0.3717	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
1.25 to 1.49	354	39.8	0.6808	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	3.6
1.50 to 1.99	472	38.2	0.8444	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5.8
2.00 to 2.99	389	20.5	0.9616	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.6
3.00 and over	332	42.8	0.8929	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5.4
MEDICAID										
All persons	12,649	43.6	0.9408	0.6220	0.4490	0.3713	0.3436	0.3141	0.2817	7.4
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	8,183	42.8	0.9494	0.6198	0.4539	0.3681	0.3338	0.2882	(B)	7.4
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	6,253	40.9	0.9433	0.6138	0.4638	0.3754	0.3321	0.2774	(B)	7.5
Black	3,848	46.6	0.9249	0.6379	0.4447	0.3760	0.3677	0.3677	(B)	7.4
Hispanic origin	2,296	50.3	0.9642	0.6369	0.4266	0.3542	0.3542	(B)	(B)	7.2
Not of Hispanic origin	10,354	42.1	0.9357	0.6185	0.4528	0.3741	0.3407	0.3061	(B)	7.4
Age										
Under 18 years	5,942	36.7	0.9455	0.5294	0.3467	0.2936	0.2751	0.2470	(B)	5.1
18 to 64 years	5,922	46.3	0.9297	0.6864	0.5036	0.3920	0.3653	0.3324	(B)	8.1
65 years and over	785	74.9	0.9898	0.8423	0.8025	0.7865	0.6924	(B)	(B)	(X)
Sex										
Male	5,707	40.3	0.9329	0.5765	0.3965	0.3306	0.3030	0.2827	(B)	6.7
Female	6,942	46.3	0.9474	0.6590	0.4914	0.4044	0.3770	0.3408	(B)	7.9
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	3,204	57.8	0.9352	0.7429	0.6249	0.5318	0.4943	0.4770	(B)	15.7
High school graduate, no college	2,465	46.5	0.9314	0.6921	0.5165	0.4075	0.3712	0.3232	(B)	8.3
1 or more years of college	1,038	32.3	0.9540	0.6213	0.3410	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after- 1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	Median spell duration
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	2,530	54.6	0.8946	0.7224	0.5859	0.4987	0.4302	0.4197	(B)	12.0
With no work disability	4,632	41.1	0.9599	0.6366	0.4530	0.3496	0.3151	0.2728	(B)	7.3
Residence										
Metropolitan	8,871	44.3	0.9394	0.6223	0.4495	0.3802	0.3494	0.3258	(B)	7.4
Central city	5,008	47.8	0.9403	0.6186	0.4768	0.4215	0.3963	0.3838	(B)	7.7
Non-central city	3,863	39.8	0.9383	0.6271	0.4139	0.3256	0.2890	0.2538	(B)	7.3
Nonmetropolitan	3,778	42.0	0.9442	0.6213	0.4481	0.3513	0.3295	0.2875	(B)	7.3
Region										
Northeast	2,104	48.5	0.9400	0.6783	0.5427	0.4389	0.3882	0.3882	(B)	8.8
Midwest	2,801	41.4	0.9655	0.6267	0.4919	0.3968	0.3819	0.2818	(B)	7.9
South	4,369	45.5	0.9348	0.6258	0.4533	0.3738	0.3598	0.3510	(B)	7.4
West	3,375	40.0	0.9287	0.5770	0.3383	0.2985	0.2536	0.2472	(B)	6.2
Family Status										
In families	11,279	42.3	0.9445	0.6038	0.4313	0.3523	0.3343	0.3095	(B)	7.2
In families with related children under 18 years	9,837	40.0	0.9460	0.5832	0.3947	0.3178	0.3000	0.2699	(B)	6.5
In married-couple families	5,923	35.9	0.9248	0.5569	0.3660	0.2903	0.2666	0.2390	(B)	5.4
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	4,973	32.2	0.9223	0.5233	0.3040	0.2323	0.2091	(B)	(B)	4.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	4,769	52.3	0.9667	0.6743	0.5287	0.4525	0.4439	0.4186	(B)	10.5
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	4,404	50.7	0.9673	0.6604	0.5083	0.4352	0.4258	0.3977	(B)	9.0
Unrelated individuals	1,371	53.9	0.9105	0.7720	0.5964	0.5313	0.4282	(B)	(B)	15.1
In non-family households	1,275	53.9	0.9037	0.7607	0.5804	0.5188	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.8
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	1,068	34.5	0.9217	0.5525	0.3455	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.3
Employed part-time	809	38.0	0.9762	0.6857	0.4187	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.4
Unemployed	838	51.0	0.9719	0.7941	0.5913	0.4554	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.5
Not in labor force	3,992	55.9	0.9253	0.7314	0.6060	0.5201	0.4760	0.4416	(B)	15.1
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	2,796	41.6	0.9191	0.6167	0.4428	0.3692	0.3385	0.2993	(B)	7.3
Separated, divorced, or widowed	2,197	52.9	0.9208	0.7470	0.5849	0.4696	0.4293	0.4042	(B)	10.1
Never married	1,714	58.8	0.9863	0.7966	0.6425	0.5200	0.4816	(B)	(B)	15.1
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	1,371	53.9	0.9105	0.7720	0.5964	0.5313	0.4282	(B)	(B)	15.1
2 persons	1,971	56.7	0.9463	0.7600	0.6125	0.5194	0.5115	0.5032	(B)	21.0
3 persons	2,814	40.9	0.9329	0.5836	0.4388	0.3654	0.3361	(B)	(B)	7.2
4 persons	2,333	38.8	0.9477	0.5018	0.3726	0.2953	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.1
5 persons	1,827	33.5	0.9303	0.5479	0.3918	0.2992	0.2898	(B)	(B)	6.6
6 or more persons	2,334	42.3	0.9649	0.6448	0.3517	0.2888	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after- 1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	Median spell duration
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	6,997	52.0	0.9441	0.7144	0.5472	0.4620	0.4239	0.4033	(B)	10.7
Under .50	3,503	51.8	0.9840	0.7006	0.5311	0.4441	0.4068	0.3957	(B)	9.8
.50 to .74	1,869	51.7	0.9283	0.7049	0.5881	0.4650	0.4426	0.4426	(B)	11.3
.75 to .99	1,625	52.6	0.8765	0.7554	0.5269	0.4933	0.4328	(B)	(B)	11.3
1.00 and over	5,652	33.2	0.9368	0.5117	0.3320	0.2632	0.2482	0.2084	(B)	4.4
1.00 to 1.24	1,278	40.2	0.9637	0.6112	0.3409	0.3297	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.5
1.25 to 1.49	706	24.3	0.8956	0.5418	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.3
1.50 to 1.99	1,186	37.5	0.9333	0.5095	0.3384	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.3
2.00 to 2.99	1,355	32.5	0.9459	0.4718	0.4003	0.3079	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
3.00 and over	1,127	27.4	0.9249	0.4355	0.2818	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	7,598	51.5	0.9415	0.7050	0.5407	0.4544	0.4194	0.4008	(B)	9.8
Under .50	4,990	54.5	0.9684	0.7144	0.5559	0.4766	0.4409	0.4337	(B)	11.3
.50 to .74	1,255	45.3	0.8828	0.6764	0.5366	0.4166	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.6
.75 to .99	1,353	46.3	0.8969	0.6965	0.4862	0.4148	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.8
1.00 and over	5,051	31.7	0.9398	0.5032	0.3188	0.2532	0.2360	0.1888	(B)	4.1
1.00 to 1.24	1,073	32.9	0.9212	0.5811	0.2941	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	4.8
1.25 to 1.49	622	24.3	0.9280	0.5664	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.1
1.50 to 1.99	1,056	35.8	0.9671	0.4930	0.3887	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0
2.00 to 2.99	1,203	36.6	0.9539	0.4850	0.4025	0.3119	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0
3.00 and over	1,097	25.4	0.9229	0.4200	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.8
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	8,604	49.7	0.9436	0.6891	0.5146	0.4362	0.4042	0.3853	(B)	8.7
Under .50	6,606	52.8	0.9576	0.7102	0.5377	0.4646	0.4287	0.4166	(B)	9.9
.50 to .74	955	39.3	0.8962	0.6268	0.4625	0.3472	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.5
.75 to .99	1,043	39.6	0.8983	0.6172	0.4233	0.3538	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.2
1.00 and over	4,045	30.6	0.9350	0.4838	0.3148	0.2373	0.2184	(B)	(B)	4.0
1.00 to 1.24	719	34.9	0.8855	0.6043	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.7
1.25 to 1.49	517	22.0	0.9613	0.5076	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.2
1.50 to 1.99	817	36.4	0.9558	0.4938	0.4265	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.0
2.00 to 2.99	1,028	33.8	0.9523	0.4515	0.3513	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.9
3.00 and over	963	23.6	0.9219	0.4124	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.8
HOUSING ASSISTANCE										
All persons	5,697	58.5	0.9855	0.7346	0.5656	0.5137	0.4302	(B)	(X)	12.6
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	4,194	55.8	0.9804	0.6826	0.5121	0.4511	0.4187	(B)	(X)	8.7
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	3,726	54.4	0.9780	0.6780	0.4904	0.4489	0.4147	(B)	(X)	7.9
Black	1,253	70.7	1.0000	0.8739	0.7000	0.6632	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Hispanic origin	550	59.5	1.0000	0.7308	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11.9
Not of Hispanic origin	5,147	58.4	0.9840	0.7355	0.5553	0.5168	0.4405	(B)	(X)	12.6
Age										
Under 18 years	2,008	64.1	0.9904	0.8225	0.6295	0.5966	(B)	(B)	(X)	14.2
18 to 64 years	3,162	53.0	0.9801	0.6761	0.4942	0.4354	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.9
65 years and over	527	70.0	1.0000	0.7571	0.7233	0.6464	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Sex										
Male	2,461	56.1	0.9856	0.6938	0.5013	0.4385	(B)	(B)	(X)	8.2
Female	3,235	60.3	0.9855	0.7639	0.6096	0.5636	0.4732	(B)	(X)	13.8
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	1,341	63.1	1.0000	0.7499	0.6504	0.5906	(B)	(B)	(X)	14.9
High school graduate, no college	1,366	48.2	0.9639	0.6629	0.4612	0.3760	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.6
1 or more years of college	983	55.0	0.9858	0.6375	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.6
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	777	65.0	0.9764	0.7374	0.6665	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
With no work disability	2,837	50.6	0.9809	0.6529	0.4649	0.3886	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.6
Residence										
Metropolitan	3,995	61.6	0.9928	0.7801	0.6190	0.5478	0.4811	(B)	(X)	14.5
Central city	2,696	66.4	0.9930	0.8599	0.6750	0.5948	0.5128	(B)	(X)	(X)
Non-central city	1,299	51.5	0.9926	0.6192	0.5057	0.4555	(B)	(B)	(X)	8.2
Nonmetropolitan	1,702	51.2	0.9682	0.6116	0.4195	0.4195	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.7
Region										
Northeast	1,027	70.7	1.0000	0.8963	0.6717	0.5984	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Midwest	1,314	45.4	0.9453	0.5735	0.4001	0.3738	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.2
South	2,022	60.9	0.9952	0.7543	0.5763	0.5324	(B)	(B)	(X)	12.5
West	1,334	58.3	1.0000	0.7449	0.6425	0.5700	(B)	(B)	(X)	13.8
Family Status										
In families	4,406	58.6	0.9813	0.7492	0.5613	0.5138	0.4113	(B)	(X)	12.5
In families with related children under 18 years	3,930	60.0	0.9859	0.7787	0.5643	0.5226	0.4040	(B)	(X)	12.7
In married-couple families	2,186	52.1	0.9752	0.7014	0.4910	0.4321	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.9
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	1,812	53.6	0.9752	0.7432	0.4794	0.4370	(B)	(X)	(X)	7.8
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	2,075	67.6	0.9865	0.8084	0.6484	0.6062	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	2,007	68.6	0.9951	0.8241	0.6572	0.6127	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	1,290	58.0	1.0000	0.6856	0.5747	0.5114	(B)	(B)	(X)	12.7
In non-family households	1,184	59.4	1.0000	0.6868	0.5871	0.5487	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	1,474	43.4	0.9764	0.5966	0.4058	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	7.1
Employed part-time	431	68.6	0.9544	0.7018	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Unemployed	262	55.6	1.0000	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.6
Not in labor force	1,522	63.4	0.9945	0.7484	0.6383	0.5752	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	1,387	53.4	0.9847	0.7061	0.5088	0.4351	(B)	(B)	(X)	8.2
Separated, divorced, or widowed	1,248	60.2	0.9856	0.7213	0.5909	0.5393	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Never married	1,054	52.5	0.9772	0.6206	0.4852	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.8
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	1,290	58.0	1.0000	0.6856	0.5747	0.5114	(B)	(B)	(X)	12.7
2 persons	736	61.0	0.9875	0.7339	0.5895	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
3 persons	1,135	41.0	0.9843	0.6027	0.4026	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	6.6
4 persons	1,390	63.9	0.9592	0.7948	0.5831	0.5831	(B)	(B)	(X)	13.0
5 persons	528	58.3	1.0000	0.7827	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7.7
6 or more persons	618	76.6	1.0000	0.8978	0.8065	0.8065	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	2,517	68.1	0.9961	0.8256	0.6336	0.6279	0.5500	(B)	(X)	(X)
Under .50	1,292	63.5	1.0000	0.7908	0.5822	0.5822	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
.50 to .74	536	82.7	1.0000	0.8934	0.7725	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
.75 to .99	689	65.2	0.9859	0.8383	0.6281	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	13.9
1.00 and over	3,180	50.9	0.9771	0.6650	0.5135	0.4183	0.3308	(B)	(X)	8.7
1.00 to 1.24	551	67.1	0.9852	0.8705	0.7714	0.7423	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.25 to 1.49	374	69.0	0.9717	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	8.6
1.50 to 1.99	785	50.4	0.9881	0.6340	0.5364	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	10.1
2.00 to 2.99	774	42.1	0.9420	0.6133	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.0
3.00 and over	697	38.7	1.0000	0.5448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.4
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	2,857	68.8	0.9936	0.8351	0.6691	0.6641	0.5460	(B)	(X)	(X)
Under .50	2,087	66.9	0.9960	0.8425	0.6649	0.6649	(B)	(B)	(X)	14.9
.50 to .74	341	82.6	1.0000	0.8826	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
.75 to .99	429	67.0	0.9775	0.7648	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.00 and over	2,840	48.1	0.9775	0.6391	0.4659	0.3523	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.6
1.00 to 1.24	345	65.2	0.9724	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.25 to 1.49	239	62.4	1.0000	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	7.9
1.50 to 1.99	785	50.4	0.9881	0.6340	0.5364	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	10.1
2.00 to 2.99	774	42.1	0.9420	0.6133	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.0
3.00 and over	697	38.7	1.0000	0.5448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.4
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	3,219	68.3	0.9944	0.8280	0.6696	0.6537	0.5444	(B)	(X)	(X)
Under .50	2,607	67.0	0.9968	0.8300	0.6617	0.6566	0.5310	(B)	(X)	(X)
.50 to .74	312	72.0	1.0000	0.8901	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
.75 to .99	300	75.7	0.9669	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
1.00 and over	2,478	45.8	0.9743	0.6201	0.4333	0.3134	(B)	(B)	(X)	7.3
1.00 to 1.24	394	51.6	0.9758	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	6.9
1.25 to 1.49	146	53.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
1.50 to 1.99	588	55.9	0.9842	0.6847	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	10.7
2.00 to 2.99	678	39.6	0.9338	0.6115	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.9
3.00 and over	672	38.1	1.0000	0.5450	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	5.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION										
All persons	14,337	13.8	0.7107	0.2826	0.0497	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.4
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	12,344	13.5	0.7156	0.2833	0.0439	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.4
Not of Hispanic origin[2]	11,184	13.2	0.7006	0.2684	0.0373	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.3
Black	1,569	14.7	0.7242	0.2772	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.8
Hispanic origin	1,278	17.5	0.8489	0.4021	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.3
Not of Hispanic origin	13,059	13.4	0.6973	0.2706	0.0448	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
Age										
Under 18 years	0	0.0	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0
18 to 64 years	14,185	13.8	0.7108	0.2828	0.0484	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.4
65 years and over	152	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)
Sex										
Male	8,692	15.4	0.7123	0.2788	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.4
Female	5,645	11.2	0.7083	0.2880	0.0565	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.4
Educational Attainment (persons 18 years and over)										
Less than 4 years of high school	3,520	15.6	0.7285	0.2623	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.5
High school graduate, no college	6,842	13.4	0.7140	0.2936	0.0513	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.5
1 or more years of college	3,975	12.7	0.6895	0.2814	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.1
Disability Status (persons 15 to 69 years)										
With a work disability	1,597	12.3	0.7329	0.3045	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
With no work disability	12,679	13.9	0.7065	0.2800	0.0511	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
Residence										
Metropolitan	10,202	14.3	0.7051	0.2804	0.0483	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.4
Central city	3,741	13.1	0.7275	0.3200	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.6
Non-central city	6,460	14.9	0.6920	0.2564	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.2
Nonmetropolitan	4,135	12.6	0.7246	0.2880	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.4
Region										
Northeast	2,833	16.8	0.7315	0.2693	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.6
Midwest	3,906	13.8	0.7083	0.2706	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
South	4,183	13.3	0.7019	0.2939	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.5
West	3,414	11.9	0.7070	0.2921	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Family Status										
In families	12,123	13.4	0.7082	0.2747	0.0518	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
In families with related children under 18 years	7,788	11.3	0.6929	0.2681	0.0461	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.1
In married-couple families	10,287	13.5	0.7046	0.2704	0.0506	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
In married-couple families with related children under 18 years	6,615	11.9	0.6937	0.2650	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.1
In families with a female householder, no spouse present	1,475	15.1	0.7294	0.3115	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.6
In families with a female householder, no spouse present, with related children under 18 years	932	9.9	0.6624	0.2860	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.9
Unrelated individuals	2,214	15.7	0.7245	0.3262	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
In non-family households	2,049	15.3	0.7150	0.3181	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
Employment and Labor Force Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Employed full-time	7,057	11.6	0.5897	0.1952	0.0566	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	1.5
Employed part-time	1,546	9.0	0.6195	0.2070	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.7
Unemployed	4,688	18.2	0.9109	0.4354	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.6
Not in labor force	1,046	15.7	0.7613	0.2815	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.9
Marital Status (persons 18 years and over)										
Married	9,512	13.1	0.7040	0.2748	0.0457	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
Separated, divorced, or widowed	2,100	11.6	0.7345	0.3141	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.5
Never married	2,725	17.8	0.7157	0.2843	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.6
Family Size										
1 person (unrelated individual)	2,214	15.7	0.7245	0.3262	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
2 persons	3,093	13.7	0.7367	0.3029	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.5
3 persons	3,256	13.4	0.6922	0.2445	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.1
4 persons	3,211	11.2	0.7008	0.2628	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.3
5 persons	1,606	16.2	0.7188	0.3199	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.5
6 or more persons	958	15.3	0.6779	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.2
Family Income-to-Poverty Ratio										
Under 1.00	2,720	15.7	0.7845	0.3075	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
Under .50	916	17.2	0.8094	0.3616	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.8
.50 to .74	880	16.3	0.8034	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.0
.75 to .99	924	13.6	0.7417	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.4
1.00 and over	11,617	13.3	0.6934	0.2767	0.0533	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
1.00 to 1.24	1,057	12.0	0.7330	0.3133	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.0
1.25 to 1.49	1,225	22.3	0.8116	0.4244	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.3
1.50 to 1.99	1,680	8.6	0.7149	0.3181	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
2.00 to 2.99	2,615	14.8	0.6818	0.2881	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.0
3.00 and over	5,040	12.2	0.6552	0.2152	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-7. **Spells of Program Participation for Persons Entering Programs During the 28-Month Period of the 1987 SIPP Panel, by Selected Characteristics**—Continued

[Numbers in thousands]

Characteristics	Total spells	Percentage of spells right-censored	Survival rates for program spells after-							Median spell duration
			1 month	4 months	8 months	12 months	16 months	20 months	24 months	
Family Premeans-Tested Income-to-Poverty Ratio[3]										
Under 1.00	2,775	15.4	0.7814	0.3110	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
Under .50	995	17.1	0.8156	0.3577	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.9
.50 to .74	871	15.0	0.8016	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.9
.75 to .99	910	13.8	0.7245	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.3
1.00 and over	11,561	13.4	0.6937	0.2757	0.0524	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.3
1.00 to 1.24	1,075	12.6	0.7568	0.3257	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.1
1.25 to 1.49	1,161	22.7	0.8011	0.4079	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.1
1.50 to 1.99	1,716	8.4	0.7000	0.3115	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.6
2.00 to 2.99	2,591	14.9	0.6842	0.2910	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.1
3.00 and over	5,019	12.3	0.6581	0.2161	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2.0
Family Pre-Transfer Income-to-Poverty Ratio[4]										
Under 1.00	5,430	17.2	0.7967	0.3435	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.0
Under .50	3,711	15.8	0.8105	0.3611	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	3.2
.50 to .74	954	16.7	0.7435	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.7
.75 to .99	766	24.2	0.7962	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.9
1.00 and over	8,907	11.7	0.6582	0.2456	0.0517	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	1.9
1.00 to 1.24	920	11.5	0.6870	0.3186	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.2
1.25 to 1.49	650	10.8	0.7295	0.3805	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.4
1.50 to 1.99	1,523	15.6	0.7204	0.2726	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	2.4
2.00 to 2.99	2,063	10.4	0.6365	0.2613	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	1.8
3.00 and over	3,750	11.0	0.6256	0.1843	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1.8

[1]Major assistance programs include AFDC or General Assistance, Supplemental Security Income, food stamps, Medicaid, and housing assistance.

[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

[3]Based on money income excluding means-tested government cash transfers.

[4]Based on money income excluding government cash transfers.